

THE
Publications
OF
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Volume LXI.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCCVI.

A Visitation
of the
County of Kent,
Begun

ANNO DNI. MDCLXIII.

Finished

ANNO DNI. MDCLXVIII.

EDITED BY

SIR GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, BART., F.S.A.

LONDON:

1906.

A
VISITATION
OF THE COVNTY OF
KENT
BEGVN ANNO DNI
MDCLXIII
FINISHED ANNO DNI
MDCLXVIII
BY
S^R EDWARD BYSSHE, K^r
CLARENCEUX
KING OF
ARMES.

Preface.

THE Visitation of Kent contained in the following pages was commenced in 1663 and finished in 1668 by Sir Edward Bysshe, Knt., Clarenceux King of Arms.

The official copy in the Heralds' College is marked D. 18, and contains 353 Pedigrees, of which 322 are signed by the heads of the families.

Stowe MS. 621 in the British Museum, formerly the property of John Holland, is described in the catalogue : "Original Pedigrees of Kentish Families to 1663 (in which year Bysshe made a Visitation of the County), with the signatures of members of the several families, f. 2," and on the title page is written "A peice of the Visitation of Kent." This manuscript contains sixteen pedigrees in the same handwriting as the Heralds' College copy, and all signed by the heads of the families or their representatives, whereas the pedigrees of the same families are not signed in the College copy, so it would seem that some of the original pages had been mislaid and a copy substituted for them in the official copy in the College. These pedigrees are marked (Stowe MS. 621) in the reference.

Several pedigrees from this Visitation have been printed from time to time in the "Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica," and these are also noted in the references.

The late Dr. Jackson Howard, F.S.A., and Mr. Robert Hovenden, F.S.A., printed a selection of twelve pedigrees from this Visitation in 1887, with very copious notes of wills, monumental inscriptions, charters, and registers. These are referred to as (Howard's Pedigrees, 1887).

There are also copies of forty-six pedigrees to be found in Add. MS. 5507 in the British Museum. These are in the handwriting of Mr. Edward Hasted, the Kent historian. They are referred to as (Add. MS. 5507).

The manuscript from which this book is printed is believed to be complete. It was purchased by the Society from a bookseller, who stated that it came from the library of the late Mr. Joseph Foster, who had previously purchased it by auction at the sale of the late Dr. J. J. Howard's

MSS. It is neatly written, and the arms tricked by the late Mr. J. J. Eedes. The arms are reproduced direct from the MS. by photographic process.

Sir Edward Bysshe, who received the Royal Commission to make this Visitation, was formerly Garter King of Arms, and was made so about 1643 by the Commonwealth Parliament, and in 1646 votes were passed in the House of Commons that he should likewise be Clarenceux King of Arms; but after the Restoration he was by Act of Parliament obliged to quit the office of Garter in favour of Sir Edward Walker, but he obtained a patent, dated 10 March 1660-1, for the office of Clarenceux, which appointment was made in spite of the remonstrances of Sir Edward Walker and the College of Arms. He was knighted 20 April 1661.

There are several letters and documents relating to his differences with the College at this time in a volume of his letters, Add. MS. 22,883, and also in Lansdowne MS. 255. The latter is described in the catalogue as "Faults committed by him (Sir Edward Bysshe) in the Visitations of Essex, Norfolk, Suffolk, Surrey, Sussex, and Kent (fo. 50)." As regards Kent, both MSS. contain a list of "Ancient and Knowne Familyes without Armes," as follows: Boys, fo. 9, Coniers 9, Master 10, Oxinden 11, Gokin 12, Sandys 15, Boys 18, Knevett 24, Percivall 25, Boys 25, Tooke 28, Honywood 30, Wilford 32, Merywether 36, Lewkner 39, Hardress 42, Godfrey 44, Warham 45, Sprackling 47, Harfleet 49, Finch 57, May 61, Stawell 63, Osborne 72, Within 73, Stapeley 75, Tasburgh 80, Palmer 83, Wroth 84, Bosvile 84, Bodenham 86, Boteler 94, Scot, 96, Bosvile 97, Sherington 101, Fogge 125, Moile 127, Norwood 128, Sprackling 129, Finch 129, Stourton 130, Heyman 132, Dering 134, St. Nicholas 139, Hales 140, Wiseman 148, Fowle 155, Pett 158, Cage 159, English 160, Barrington 163, Darrell 170, Buggin 171, Darrell 173, Biddulph 174, Ducey 177, Barnham 178, and on referring to the pedigrees of these families it will be found that there were no arms entered to them at this Visitation, though several families were descended from those to whom arms were allowed in the Visitation of 1619.*

Another fault alleged was that the "Title of Esq^r (was) given to these Familyes without proofe," viz., Kenwricke, fo. 12, Adie 14, Thomson 15, Boys 25, Peke 37, Denne 41, Godfrey 44, Nutt 48, Stawell 63, Barrell 165, Osborne 72, Davidge 73, James 83, Brograve 85, Blount 86, Bodenham 86, Heath 87, Thompson 88, Chace 90, Styche 93, Sherington 101, Theobald

* *Harl. Soc. Pub., Vol. XLII.*

104, Manning 106, Smith 159, English 160, Brewer 162, Ellis 165, Lake 171, Dike 172, Sandford 173, Biddulph 174, and it will be noted that in the pedigrees of these families many are described as Armiger or Gent.

These complaints were delivered to Sir Edward Bysshe by his own request by Sir Edward Walker, Garter King of Arms.* He apparently disregarded them, for at fo. 100 we find that an order was made by James, Earl of Suffolk, deputy to the Earl Marshal, prohibiting Sir Edward Bysshe to make any new Visitations until he had rectified the errors and defects of the books of his Visitation of Kent (among others). There is in Add. MS. 22,883 a summary of the alleged errors in this Visitation, as follows :—

“Descents therein entered without collaterals and otherwise imperfect	348
Of these without arms	211
Title of Esquires given to persons who have no right thereto for	
anything yet appears	33
Several Persons disclaiming right to Armes, and Title of Esq ^{rs} and	
Gentry entered in the end of the Booke, doth not appeare by the	
Bookes to have been Disclaimed by Proclamation which ought to	
have been done.”	

It is curious to note that these complaints were mostly made between 1670 and 1674, whereas the Visitation is said to have been finished in 1668, but there is no further reference to them in the correspondence. Sir Edward Bysshe died in 1679.†

The Visitation does not appear to have been altered. It contains 353 pedigrees, of which 338 are signed, and 142 coats of arms, and a list of 51 Disclaimers. The list of Disclaimers is entered in the official Visitation, but the surnames only of the families are given. In Add. MS. 8931 is a copy of what is evidently the draft of the Proclamation which ought to have been published. It is as follows :—

“The King’s Most Excellent Majestie being desireous that the Nobility and Gentry of this Realme should be preserved in every degree as well in Honour as in worshipp, and that every person and persons, bodies Politique Corporate and others should bee knowne in their Estates and Misteries without confusion and disorder, Have authorized me; EDWARD BYSSHE, Knight Clarenceux King of Armes, of the South East and West partes of this Realme of England from the River of Trent

* Add. MS. 22,883.

† “ Dict. Nat. Biog.,” viii., 164.

Southward; not only to visitt all the Counties within his Province to peruse and take knowledge Survey and view of all manner of Armes Creasts, Cognizances and other like devices, with the notes of the descents Pedigrees and marriages of all the Nobility and Gentry therein throughout conteyned, But alsoe to reprove controle and make infamous by Proclamac'on all such as unlawfully and without just Authority vocac'on or due calling doe or have done or shall usurpe to take upon him or them any name or Title of Honour or Dignity as Esq. or Gentleman or other as by his Ma^{ties} gracious Comission under the great Seale of England more plainly may appeare Know yee therefore that I the said Clarenceux King of Armes for the Accomplishm^t of his Majesties desire & furtherance of his Majesties Service that way having made survey of the County of Kent have found these persons whose names are underwritten presumptuously and without any good ground or authority to have usurped the name and title of Gentleman contrary to all right, & to the Auntient Custome of this land, and the usage of the law of Armes, w^{ch} name and Title they are from henceforth noe more to use or take upon them upon such further paine and peril as by the Lords Comissioners for the office of Earle Marshall of England shall bee inflicted and laid upon them, whereof alsoe I have thought good heere to advertize all other his Ma^{ties} good and loveing Subjects that they tender his Ma^{ties} pleasure and desire in this behalfe, that they from henceforth shune & avoide the like, & forbeare to use in any writing or otherwise the addic'on of Esq. or Gent. unlesse they be able to stand to, & Justifie the same by the law of Armes, and the lawe of the Realme.

“Given att day of in the yeare of our Lord God
1665.”

Then follows the list of Disclaimers as on the next page.

It has previously been printed in the “Genealogist,” vol. iii., p. 206, to which periodical it was contributed by Mr. Chas. H. Athill, the present Richmond Herald of Arms, and a member of the Council of the Harleian Society, to whom I am much indebted for assistance in preparing this Visitation for the press.

GEO. J. ARMYTAGE.

Disclaimers.

WILLIAM ANDREWS of Willesborough.
THOMAS ALLEN of Kennington.

JOHN BULL of Braborne.
EDWARD BURGESS of Sevenoake.
DANIELL BEEKMAN of Maidstone.
JOHN BOURNE of Tenham.

EDMUND CHAMBERS of Canterbury.
THOMAS COLLETT of Maidstone.
ABRAHAM CALLANT of Maidstone.
THOMAS COVENEY of Hinxhill.

WILLIAM DENWOOD of Barham.

THOMAS ELVY of Ashford.
ROBERT EDOLPH of Hinxhill.

THOMAS FIDGE of Canterbury.
JOHN FOWRED of Hackington.

RICHARD GINDER of Canterbury.
THOMAS GINDER of Eleham.
WILLIAM GIFFORD of Spane.
RICH. GYLES of Kingsdowne.
JOHN GREENSTREET of Linsted.
ROGER GOLDESTONE of Bevenden.

WILLIAM HARISON of Reculver.
THOMAS HARISON of Starmouth.
RALPH HAYWARD of Borden.
RICH. HAFFENDEN of Tenterden.

THOMAS JENKINS of Braborne.

JOHN LEE of Broadoake.
THOMAS LUSHINGTON of Sittingbourne.
THOMAS LOFTY of Smeeth.
JOHN LIFORD of Newington.
GEO. LEES of Sheldwich.

THOMAS MAYNEY of Canterbury.
GEORGE MANLEY of Yalding.

GEORGE PENHURST of Yalding.
ROBERT PARKER of Ifield.

JOHN RABSON of Cranbrook.

JOHN STROUT of Canterbury.
NATHANIEL SACKET of Canterbury.
WILLIAM SMITH of Greenwich.
WALTER SMITH of Sevenoake.
RICH. STACE of Newington.

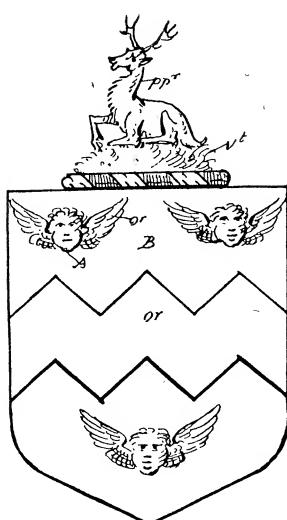
JOHN TRAY of Maidstone.
THOMAS THATCHER of Frinsted.
THOMAS TAYLOR of Boxley.
PETER THORNBURNE of Ivecchurch.

DANIELL WYBURN of Norburne.
JOHN WEBB of West Barning.
THOMAS WATERMAN of Ashford.
GEORGE WITHERDEN of Betersden.
HUMFRY WHITWICK of Kingsnorth.
ARTH. WHATMAN of Ospringe.



A Visitation OF THE County of Kent,

BEGAN ANNO DNI. MDCLXIII., FINISHED ANNO DNI. MDCLXVIII.



Adye.

[D. 18, 14^b.]

John Adye of Sitingburne in Com. = T[homazine] da. & coheire of [Richard] Day.

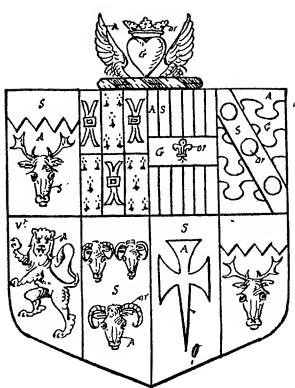
John Adye of Dodington in Com. = Eliz: da. of Thomas Waller of Gregories neere Beckensfeld in Com. Bucks.

Edward Adye of Barham = Leah, da. of Peter Fortrye of Eastcombe in Com: Kent.
in Com: Kent, Ar: 1663.

James s. & h. æt. 7 An ^o 1663.	2. Mary.	5. Elizabeth.
—	—	—
1. Leah.	3. Anne.	6. Susanna.
—	—	—
4. Rosamond.	7. Dorothy.	

EDWARD ADY.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 225.]

Alchorn.[D. 18, 167^b.]

John Alchorne of Alice da. & h. of
Aylesford in Com. Rich: Walsing-
ham of Reyhurst.
Kent.

John Alchorne of Bough=Mary da. of Henry
ton Monchelsea in Com. Crispe of Quekes
in Kent.

Capt. John Alchorne of Mary da. of Thomas Ayns-
Boughton Monchelsea, comb of Mayfield in Com.
g^t 1663. Susssex.

John, sonne & heire. 2. Kath: vx: Rich: Netter (?).
1. Mary. Anne vx: John Savage.

JOHN ALCHORN.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 85.]

Aldersey.[D. 18, 59^b.]

William Aldersey=Thomazine, da. of . . . Terry.

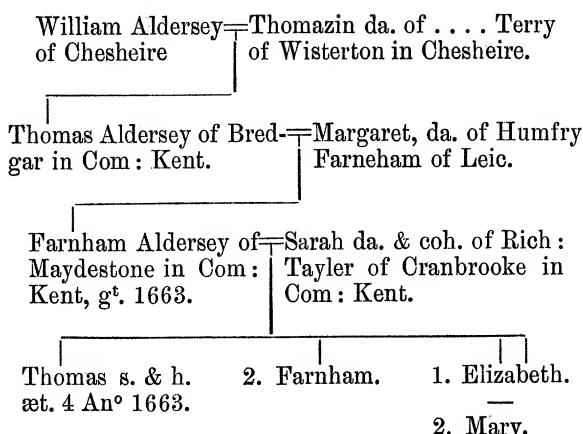
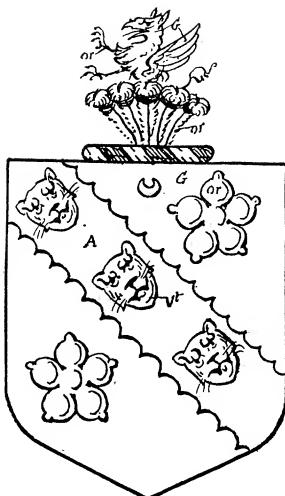
Thomas Aldersey of Bredgar=Margaret, da. of . . . Farnham
in Com. Kent. of . . . in Com. Leic.

Terry Aldersey of Bredgar=. . . da. of Francis Allard of
in Com. Kent, g^t. 1663. Biddenden in Com. Kent, g^t.

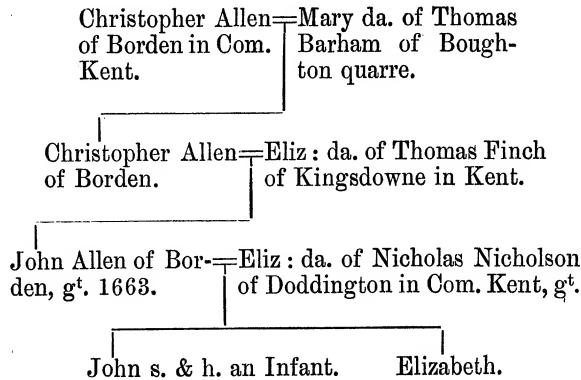
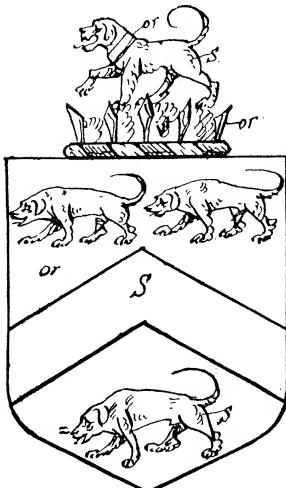
Thomas, s. & h. æt. 13 An^o 1663. 2. Henry. 3. William. Margaret.

RO: PLOTT for M^r. ALDERSEY.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 160.]

Aldersey.[D. 18, 155^b.]**FFARNHAM ALDERSEY.**

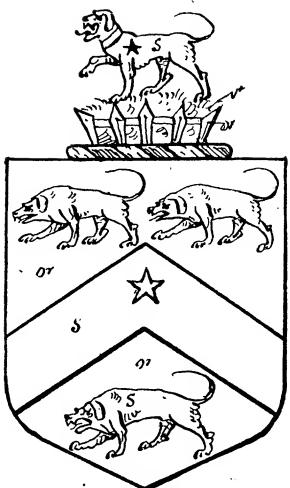
[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 160.]

Allen.[D. 18, 50^b.]**JOHN ALLEN.**

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 16.]

Allen.

[D. 18, 64.]



John Allen of Sittingburne in Com. Kent.—

Christopher Allen of Susan da. of Will:
Borden in Com. Kent. Tong of Pistorck.

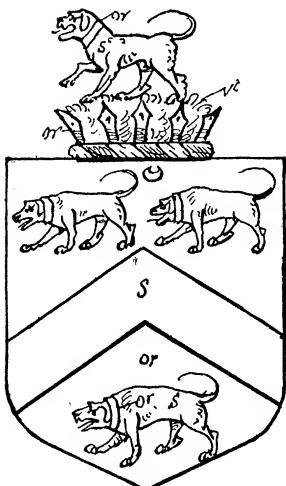
Richard Allen of y^e Citty of Mary da. of Nich:
Rochester 1663, Justice of Tooke of Dart-
the Peace, Ar. ford.

Nicholas s. & h. æt. 18 An ^o 1663.	2. Richard.	4. Edmund.
	3. William.	Mary.

RI: ALLEN.

Allen.

[D. 18, 56^b.]



John Allen of Sittingburne in Com. Kent.—

Christopher Allen of Rochester.—

William Allen of Sitting-An'e da. of . . . Goldwell
burne, g^t. 1663. of Rochester.

William Allen a yeare old An ^o 1663.	Mary.	Anne.
--	-------	-------

WILLIAM ALLEN.

Alleyn.

[D. 18, 151^b.]

Anthony Alleyne = Parnell da. of Boughton
of Willen. | of Pauls Perry.

Mathias Alleyne, Master of y^e Colledge of = Frances da. of . . . Fox of
Gods guift in Deluge in Com: Surry. Ansley in Com: Northton.

John Alleyne of Stone & of Chatham in Com : Kent, g^t.—Dyonisia da. & coh. of Clerke of ye Cheq of his Ma^{ties} Ropeward 1663. | Bryan Cole of London.

Eliz: yxor Jo: Owen of London. Rebecca vx: Hen. Jowles.

JOHN ALLEYN.

Andrew.

D. 19, 74.

[D. 18, 30.]

William Andrew of Little-Mary da. of
hampton in Com. Worc. | Phinees.

Phinees Andrew of Denton = Mildred, da. of John Fanshaw
in Com. Kent. | of Rivenhall in Essex, Ar.

John Andrew of Denton, Ar. 1663.

JO. ANDREW

Austen.

[D. 18, 51^b.]

Eliz: da. of Henry = William Austen of Paradice = Joane da. & coh. of Hen.
Peck, Ar. 2 wife. in Sandwich in Com. Kent, Rigden of . . . in Com.
gent. 1663. Kent. 1 wife.

Henry. Martha. Mary. Robert, s. & h. æt. 17 An^o 1663.

WILLIAM AUSTEN.

Back.

[D. 18, 23.]

Thomas Back of London = . . . da. of Sr William Kennett of Selenge in Kent.

Margaret, da. of . . . Wattell = Kennett Back of Elizabeth, da. of John Bull of
of Ealham. 2 wife. Hinxhill in Kent. Braborne in Kent. 1 wife.Thomas Back of Hinxhill A^o 1663 = Sara da. of Henry Chapman of Moaldath in Kent.Kennett sone & heire
æt. 9 An. 1663.

Thomas.

Henry.

John.

Edward.

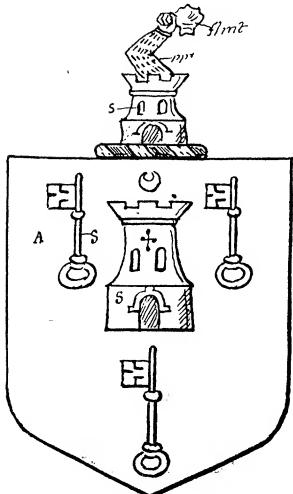
Mary.

*THOMAS BACK.***Badby.**[D. 18, 4.]
[Add. MS. 5507, 291^b.]

John Badbye of St Edmundsbury in the Co. of Suffolk, gent. = (Elizabeth.*)

Beniamin Badbye 6 sonne, of London Gent. = Katherine da. of . . . Hammon.

Edward Badbye of Hawley in the Co: of Kent, gent. 1663.

*ED: BADBY.***Baker.**[D. 18, 152.]
[Add. MS. 5507, 132.]Thomas Baker of Adam Atwells in y^e p'ish =
of West Peckham in Com: Kent.George Baker of Jane da. of Sr Richard Hutton,
Adam Atwells. Kn^t. one of y^e judges of y^e
Comon Pleas.George Baker of Mayd = Judith da. of . . . Owen
stone, Ar. 1663. of London, merch^t.John, s. & h. æt. 2 An^o 1663. Jane. Angelica.*GEO: BAKER.*

* Add. MS. 5507.

Baker of Patrisborne.[*D. 18, 31.*
Add. MS. 5507, 132^b.]Vide *Worc.* 1683*, p. 103, for the Arms.

William Baker of Cranbrooke = Kath : da. of Robert Bathurst
in Com. Kent, gent. | of Goudhurst, Ar.

Anne da. of = Joyce da. of = Edward Baker = Marg^t da. = Eliz : relict = Jane da.
Step: Seare, John Jowles of Patrisborne of John of Geo: of . . .
1 wife. s.p. of Alkham in in Com. Kent, Swann. Wood. Chapman.
Kent. 2 wife. g^t. 1663. 3 wife. 4 wife. 5 wife.

John s. = Amy da. of John Duncumb of Great 2. Thomas. Susan ux. Robert
& h. Brickhill in Com: Bucks, Ar. Smith of Sandwich.
Joyce.

*EDWARD BAKER.***Banks.**[*D. 18, 161.*]

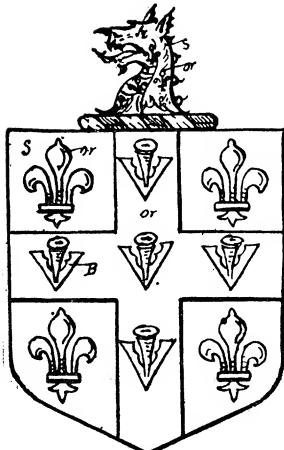
John Banks of Ashford in Com. Kent. =

John Bankes = Mary da. of Alex: Fisher
of London. | of Maydstone..

Caleb Banks of Maydstone = Martha da. of Stephen
in Com: Kent, g^t. 1663. | Dann of Feversham.

John, s. = Eliz: da. of Sr John Dethick
& h. | of London, Kn^t.

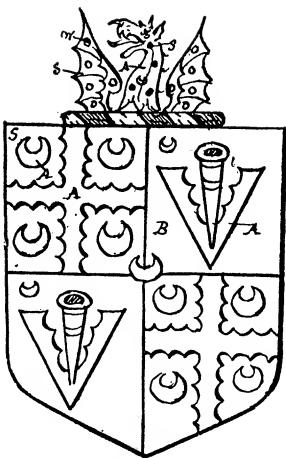
Caleb. 1. Martha. 2. Elizabeth. 3. Mary.

*CALEB BANKS.*

* Edited by W. C. Metcalfe, F.S.A., 1883, p. 5.

Barnham.

[D. 18, 153^b.]



Sr Martin Barnham = Vrsula da. of Robert of Hollingbourne in Rudston of Boughton Com. Kent, Kn^t.

Monchelsee in Com. Kent, Ar.

Sr Francis Barnham of = Eliz: da. of Sampson Len-
Hollingbourne, Kn^t. nard of Cheveninge, Ar.

Francis Barnham of Lin= Margaret da. of Sr Edw:
ton in Com : Kent, g^t. 1663. Duke, of Cossington, Kn^t.

Francis, s. 2. Robert. 1. Frances. 3. Elizabeth.
& h. æt. 17 — — — —
An^o 1663. 3. Edward. 2. Margaret. 4. Grace.

FFRANCIS BARNHAM.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII, 68.]

Barnham.

[D. 18, 178.]

Sr Martin Barnham of = . . . da. of Robert Rudstone
Hollingbourne in Com. of Boughton Monchelsee in
Kent. Com. Kent.

Sr Francis Barnham of = Eliz: da. of Samson Leonard of
Hollingbourne, Kn^t. Hersmonceux in Com: Suss:

Hannah d. of . . . = Sr Robert Barnham of Boughton = Eliz: d. of Robert Henley
Nichols of London. Mounchelsee in Com. Kent, Kn^t. of Henley in Com. Somer-
2^d wife. & Bar^t. 1663. set. 1st wife.

Philadelphia. Francis Mary vx: Dn^t Nath. Powell Eliz: Anne.
s. & h. jun^r Milit. — — — —

Barnham. Nath: Eliz:

(No Signature.)

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII, 68.]

Barrell.

[D. 18, 165^b.]

Robbert Barrell of Bredgwater in Com: Somersett~~—~~.... da. of Thomas.

Francis Barrell of y^e Cittie = Anne da. of Rich:
of Rochester, Ar. 1663. | Somer of London.

Francis, s. & h. an infant. Elizabeth.

FR: BARRELL.

Barrett.

[D. 18, 179.]

Norf. III., 197.

Paull Barrett of the ~~T~~—Silvester da. of Thomas Lade
City of Canterbury. | of Barham in Com. Kent.

Paule Barrett of y^e—Jane da. & coh. of Richard Ewell
City of Canterbury. | of Chislett in Com. Kent.

1. Kath: vxor
Tho: Norwood
of Chislet in
Com. Kent.

Paull Barrett
of Canterbury
Barrester at
Lawe.

Mary da.
of Thomas
Stanley of
Canter-
bury.

2. Silvester
vx: W^m Joad
of Wickham
Breux in
Kent.

3. Anne,
vx: Joh'is
Pipper of
Dover.

4. Sarah
vx:Sam.
Hall of
Fevers-
ham.

George sonne & heire æt. 2 An^o 1663. Paule.

(No Signature.)

Barrington.

[D. 18, 163.]

John Barrington of Baddow in Com: Essex.—

John Barrington of Aylesford in Com: Kent, & of Lincolns Inne. — Jane da. of Rich^d Haggett of Barking in Com: Essex.

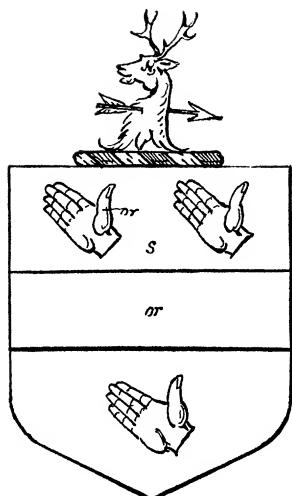
Edward Barrington of Maydstone in Com: Kent, g^t. 1663. — Anne da. of Tho: Peirson of Aveley in Com: Salop, & of Grays Inne.

EDW: BARRINGTON.

Bate.

[D. 18, 131^b.]

5th D. 14, 236.



James Bate of Lidd in Com: Kent.

Richard Bate — Suzan da. of of Lidd. — Isham of London.

James Bate of Ashford in Com: Kent, g^t. 1663. — Mary da. & heire of John Maynard of Rotherfield in Sussex.

John, s. & h: æt. 2 An^o 1663. — Susan.

JAMES BATE.

Bateman.[D. 18, 133^b.]

John Bateman of Lidd = Mary, da. of
in Com: Kent. | . . . Tokey.

John Bateman of Lidd = Mary da. & heire of Thomas Stronghill of Lidd.

John Bateman of Lidd, g^t. 1663 = Mary da. of William Clifton of London.

John, s. & h:

JOHN BATEMAN.

Beake.

[D. 18, 37.]

Robert Beake of =

Robert Beake of Hockington = Margaret, da. of Valentine
neere Canterbury. | Austin.

Robert Beake of Wincheape neere = Affra da. of Thomas Gould of
Canterbury, M^r of Arts 1663. | North-gate neere Canterbury.

Robert, s. & h. an infant.

ROBT BEAKE.

Beale.[D. 18, 160^b.]

Alexander Beale of Maydston in Com. Kent. =

Richard Beale of Maydston = Margaret, da. of Hickes.

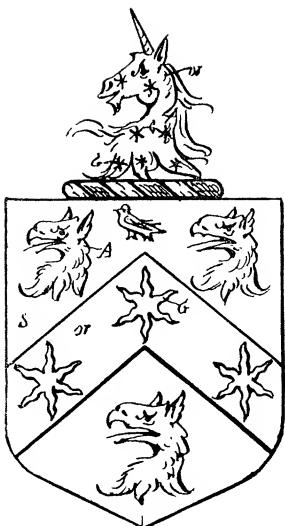
Richard Beale of Loose next Maydstone = Susan da. of Edw: Bennet, Deputy to y^e
in Com. Kent, g^t. 1663. | Mercht Adventurers att Hamborough.

Richard s. &	2. Alexander.	1. Susan.	3. Mary.	5. Sarah.	7. Elizabeth.
& h. aet. 18	—	—	—	—	—
An ^o 1663.	3. Edward.	2. Margaret.	4. Martha.	6. Arabella.	8. Bersheba.

JOHN BEALE.

Beale.

[D. 18, 71.]



Thomas Beale of Maydstone = Alice, da. of in Com. Kent. | Woolgate.

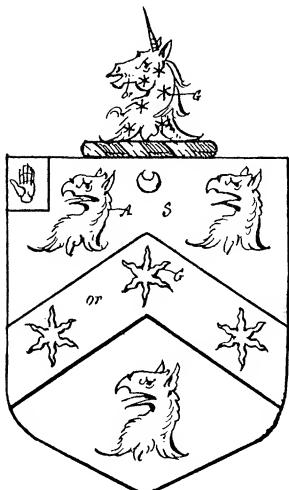
Ambrose Beale = Kath: da. of Maplesden of Maydstone. | of Malden in Com. Kent.

Rebecca, = John Beale = Mary da. of Thomas Ely of Seven-
da. of Whitaker stone, g^t. ock in Com.
of London. 1663. Kent. 2 wife.
1 wife. s.p. | Israell. — Ambrose.

JOHN BEALE.

Beale.

[D. 18, 147.]



Thomas Beale of Maydstone = Alice da. of
2 sonne of Will: | Woolgate.

John Beale of London, Merch^t = Anne da. of Allan Duckett.

Jane da. of Rich: = Sr John Beale = Anne da. of Sr Duke, & heire to of Maydstone Will: Culpeper of Rich: Stronghill in Com: Kent, Aylesford. 1 wife.
2 wife. | Bart. died s.p.

JOHN BEALE.

Beaver.

[D. 18, 168.]

Francis Beaver of Deene = Eliz: da. of Robert Chapman
in Com: North^{ton}. | of . . . in Com: Leic:

Michael Beaver, Maior of Maydstone = Anne da. of John Francklyn of
in Com: Kent, 1663. Wye in Com. Kent. 1 wife.

MICH: BEAVER.

Best,

[D. 18, 43^b.]

John Best of Alling-~~Anne~~ da. of Reginald Knatchbull
ton Castle. | of Saltwood Castell.

[Dorothy ux. Thos Gibbon.] Richard Best—Eliz: da. of . . . Hughes of of Allington. | Ringleton in Com: Kent.

John Best of St Lawrence neere ye^r Kath. da. of John Allanson of
Cittie of Canterbury, g^t 1663. Norwood in Com. Midd.

JOHN BEST.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 13.]

Biddulph.

[*D. 18, 174.*
[*Stowe MS. 621, 8.*
[*Add. MS. 5507, 290^b.*]

Simon Biddulph of Elmhurst = Joyce da. of Richard Floyer
in Com: Staff: Arm: of Hints in Com: Staff:

Michaell Biddulph = Eliz: da. of S^r William Skeffington
of Elmhurst, Arm: of Fisherwick in Com. Staff: Bar^t.

S^r Theophilus Biddulph of y^e Mann: of West = Susanna da. of Zachary
combe in y^e p'ish of Greenwich in Com. Kent. Hylard, Alderman of
Kn^t. 2^d sonne. London.

Michaell sonne & h: æt. 11 An ^o 1663.	2. Theophilus.	4. Symon.	2. Susanna.	4. Rachaell.
	3. John.	1. Elizabeth.		3. Mary.

[*THEO. BIDDULPH.**]

Bix.

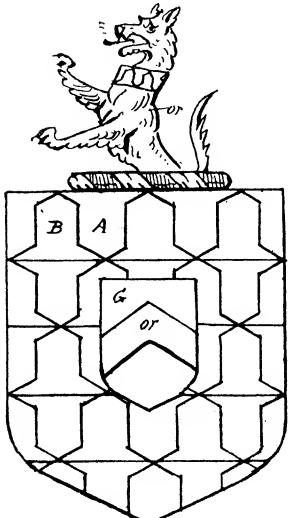
[*D. 18, 10^b.*]

John Bix of Bab child Court in Com. Kent. = Alice da. of John Allin of Fulstone in Com. Kent.

John Bix of Bab child Court. = Eliz: da. of Viggin of Molash.

William Bix of Bab child = Eliz. da. & coh. of Henry Court & of Cant. 1663. James of Canterbury.

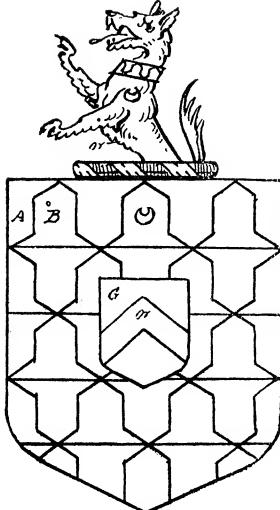
WILL: BIX.



* Signature in Stowe MS.

Bix of Canterbury.

[D. 18, 19^t.]



William Bix of Thomazine, da. & coh.
Babchilde Court of . . . Day of . . .
in Com. Kent. Hertf.

John Bix of y^e Citty = Eliz: da. of Jo: Ady of Dud-
of Canterbury. dington in Com: Kent.

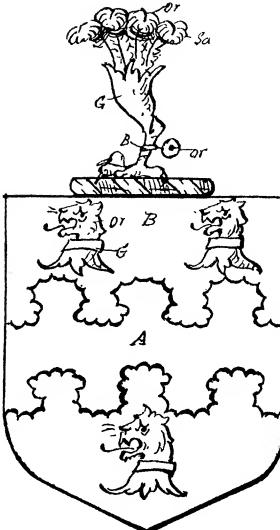
James Box of y^e = Frances da. of Gyles Master of
City of Cant. g^t. Canterbury Ar: & coh. to
1663. Will: Petit.

James, s. & h. æt. 6 An^o 1663.

JAMES BIX.

Blechynden.

[D. 18, 26.]



Thomas Blechynden of Wood = Mary da. of Sr Edw:
nesborough in Com: Kent. Boys, sen^r, of Fred-
vill, Kn^t.

John Blechynden of = Anne, da. of . . .
Woodnesborough. Glover of Cant.

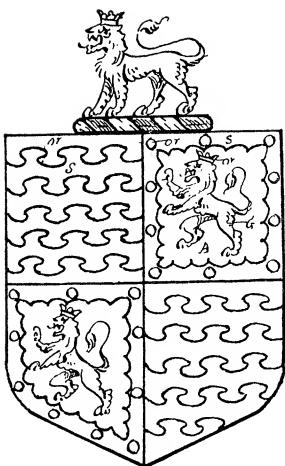
Thomas Blechynden of = Margaret da. of John Linch
Woodnesborough, g^t. of Staple in Com: Kent.
1663.

John, s. & h. an infant. Elizabeth. Grace.

THO: BLECHYNDEN.

Blount.

[D. 18, 86.]



Thomas Blount, Col=Elizabeth, da.
lector of y^e Customes of Hast de
of London. Windham.

Edward Blount of Writtemarsh=Fortune da. of
in y^e p'ish of Charleton in Com. Sr Will. Gar-
Kent, Ar. way, Knt.

Thomas Blount of Sarah, da. and sole heire of Capt.
Writtemarsh, Ar. Anth. Wood of Redrith in Com:
1663. Surry, Ar.

2. Charles.	Thomas=Anna da. s. & h. of Edw.	1. Elizabeth.
3. Henry.	Grosvenor, Ar.	2. Jane.
4. Edward.	Sarah.	3. Martha.

THO. BLOUNT.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 178.]

Bodenham.

[D. 18, 86^b.]

Philip Bodenham of Fulston in Com. Wilts.=

Henry Bodenham of Fulston=Jane da. of John Brewton of
in Com. Wiltes, Armiger. Southworke in Com. Surry.

John Bodenham of Orpington=Margaret, da. of John
in Com. Kent, g^t. 1663. Monger of Kent, gent.

Phillip, s. & h. æt. 20, An ^o 1663.	John.	Thomas.	William.	1. Margaret.	2. Frances.
---	-------	---------	----------	--------------	-------------

J. BODENHAM.

Bosville.[D. 18, 84^b.]

William Bosville of Newhall in Com. Yorke.—

William Bosville of Vckington = Margery, da. of Will. Cooke
 in Com. Glouc. g^t. | of Vckington, g^t.

Walter Bosville of Beckenham = Joane da. of William Whitmore
 in Com. Kent, g^t. 1663. | of North'ton g^t.

Francis, s. & h.=Mary, da. of Paul Draper of London.

*WALTER BOSVILE.***Bosville.**

[D. 18, 97.]

Sr Robert Bosville of Aynsford in Com. Kent, Kn^t.—

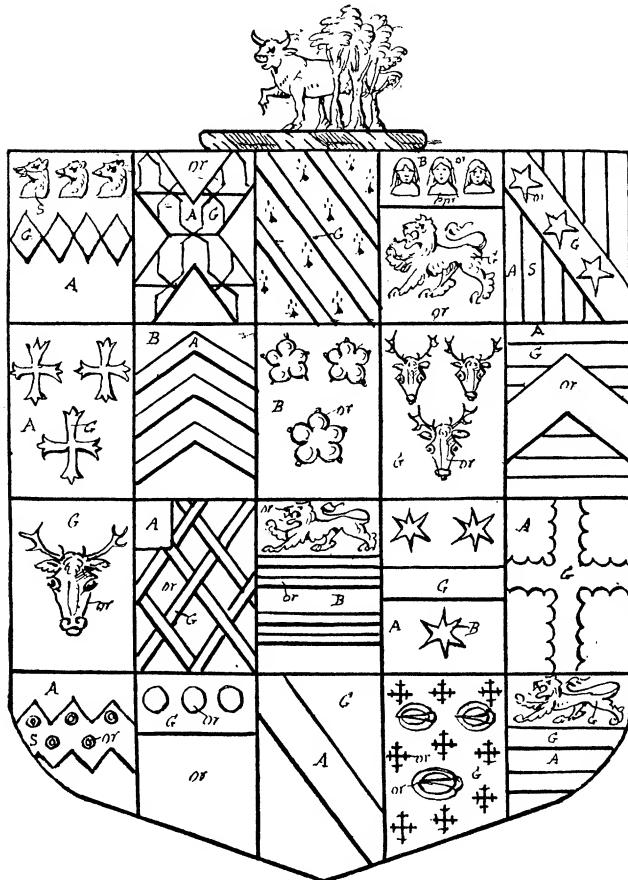
Sr Henry Bosville of = Isabell da. of Sr Tho: Wyseman of
 Aynsford, Kn^t. | Rivenhall in Com: Essex, Kn^t.

Henry Bosville of Aynsford, = Mary da. of Thomas Petley of
 Ar. 1663. | Halsted in Kent, Ar.
 Margaret.

HEN: BOSVILLE.

Bosville.

[D. 18, 106.]



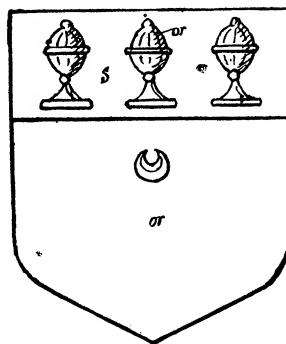
Henry Bosville of Bradburne = Eliz: da. of William
in Com. Kent, Ar. Morgan of Surry.

Lewkenor Bosville = Peregrina da. of Henry
of Bradburne, Ar. Hussey, D^r in Divinity.

Lennard Bosville of Bradburne, in y^e p'ish of Sevenock in Com. Kent, g^t. 1663.

LENN: BOSVILLE.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 170.]

Boteler.[*D. 18, 146^b.*]

Peter Boteler of Frying—Jane da. of
Hall in Com: Essex. Somersett of Suff:

Peter Boteler of Chauke neere Gravesend=Affra da. of Robert Barham of Boughton
in Com: Kent, g^t. 1663. Monchelsea in Com: Kent, Ar.

*PETER BOTELER.***Boteler.**[*D. 18, 94.*
Add. MS. 5507, 273.]

S^r Oliver Boteler of Teston=Anne da. & heire of Thomas Berham
in Com. Kent, Kn^t. of Teston in Com. Kent, Ar.

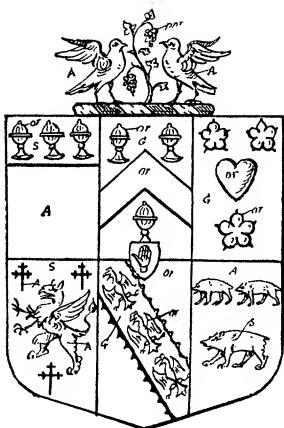
John Boteler of

(No Signature.)

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 224.]

Boteler.

[*D. 18, 95.*
[*Add. MS. 5507, 273.*]



S^r Oliver Boteler=Anne da. & heire of Thomas
of Teston in Com. Berham of Teston in Com.
Kent, Kn^t. Kent, Ar.

S^r William Boteler=Joane da. of S^r Henry Fanshaw
of Teston, Kn^t & of Ware Parke in Com. Hertf:
Bart.

S^r Oliver Boteler of Berham=Anne da. of S^r Robert
Court in Teston, in Com. Austen of Hall Place
Kent, Bart. 1663. in Bexley, Bart.

William, s. & h. æt. 4 mens: An^o 1663. Elizabeth.

OLIVER BOTELER.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 224.]

Boys.

[*D. 18, 121.*]

Thomas Boys of Hyth in Com: Kent.=

Thomas Boys of=Mary da. of S^r Tho: Honiwood
Mersham, Kent. of Elmsted in Com: Kent, Kn^t.

Edward Boys of Ashford=Eliz: da. & heire of Elias
in Com: Kent, g^t. 1663. Sanderson of Ashford.

EDWARD BOYS.

Boys of Betshanger.

[D. 18, 25^b.]

Vincent Boys of Bekesborne = Eliz: da. & coh: of
in Com. Kent. Rich: Barrey, Ar.

Edward Boys of Judith da. of Robert Ridley of
Betshanger. East Grensted in Com. Sussex.

Letitia da. of Tho: Jefferay = John Boys of Bets = Eliz: da. of Nicholas Thomson
of Chiddingley in Sussex, Ar. hanger in Com. of Chichesser, g^t. & his coh.
& his coh. 2 wife. Kent, Ar. 1663. 1st wife.

Jefferay. Thomas. Letitia. Anne. Marg^t.

Edward = Anne, da. of 2. John. 1. Eliz: vx. 2. Mary. Judith vxor Henry
sonne & Richard Duke, Edm: Ebot. Para

JOHN BOYS.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 39.]

Boys.

[D. 18, 18.]

S^r Edw: Boys of Noning = Mary da. of S^r Nich :
ton in Com: Kent, Kn^t. Wentworth.

S^r Edward Boys of Fredvill in ye p^{sh} of = Eliz: da. of Alex: Hamond of
Nonington in Com. Kent, Kn^t. Acris in Com. Kent, Ar.

John Boys of Fredvill Ar. 1663 = Margaret, da. of Nicholas Miller of Wrotham, Ar.

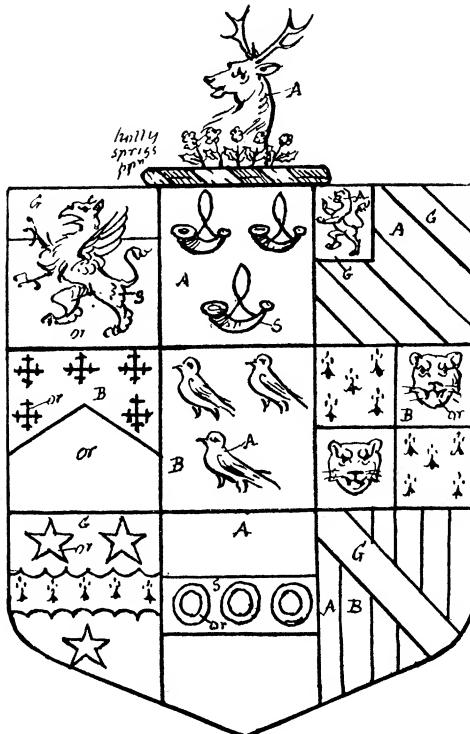
Nicholas s. & h. 2. Thomas. 3. John. 4. James, mar. . . . da. of 5. Peter.
S^r Will: Lampton.

JOHN BOYS.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 39.]

Boys.

[D. 18, 112.]



Richard Boys of Hawkherst, Ar.—Margaret sister & heire of Ralph Bellingham of Lymister in Sussex.

Samuel Boys of Hawkherst, Ar.—Mary da. of Will: Crowmer Ar.

William Boys of Hawkherst, Ar.—Cordelia da. of Sr John Wildegos, Kn^t. & Justice of the Peace, 1663. Aunt & coh: of Sr Rob^t Wildegos. Kn^t.

Samuell Boys of Hawkherst Ar.—Philadelphia da. of Sr Tho: Parker of Sussex, Kn^t.

William, s. & h. 1. Grace. 2. Cordelia. 3. Philadelphia. 4. Margaret. 5. Mary.
æt. 10, 1663.

SAM: BOYS.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII, 92.]

Boys.

[*D. 18, 9.*
[*Add. MS. 5507, 83.*]

Thomas Boys of Hoad Court—Sarah, da. of Richard Rogers,
in y^e p^{sh} of Cosmus Bleane, Deane of Cant^y & Lord
in Com. Kent, Ar. Suffragane of Dover.

John Boys of Hoad Court—Mary da. of Martin Fotherby, Lord B^p of Salisbury.

John Boys of Hoad Court, Ar. 1663. Justice—Anne Kingsley, da.=[Sir Richard
of the Peace. [Son & heir, buried in Bleane of Will: Kingsley, Head, 2 hus-
Church, Monument.] Archdeacon of Cant: band.]

[1. Thomas ob. inf ^s .]	John sonne & heire, æt. 11, 1663.	William.	[Mary ob. inf ^s .]	Damaris.
------------------------------------	-----------------------------------	----------	-------------------------------	----------

JOHN BOYS.

Boys.

[*D. 18, 21.*]

Thomas Boys—Catherine da. of S^r Tho:
of Mersham Honeywood of Elmested
in Kent.



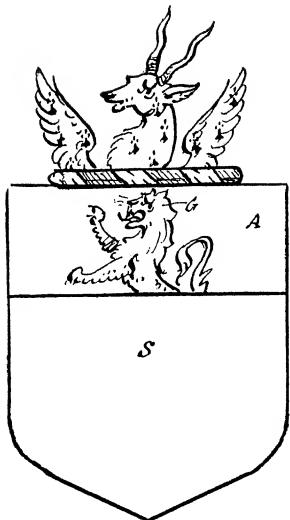
Thomas Boys of Willes—Margaret, da. of John
borough in Kent. Allcock of Sevington
in Kent.

John Boys of=Frances da. of Henry 2. Thomas.
Willesborough Thomson of Kenvile in
A^o 1663. Petham.

JOHN BOYS.

Braems.

[D. 18, 46.]



Jasper Braems of Sandwich.—

Charles Braems of Dover.—

Charles Braems—Josina da. of
of Dover. Spike of London.

Eliz: da.—Sr Arnold Braems of Black-—Joane da.
of Dudley mansbury in ye p'ish of Bridge
Diggs, M^r in Com. Kent, Kn^t 1663. Mar.
of y^e Rolls. Margaret eld^t da. of Sr Tho-
2 wife. Thomas Palmer of Wingham Bart.
s.p. 3 wife.

Walter,—Mary da. of Sr John Jacob D. 17, 11.
s. & h. of Bromley, Kn^t.

ARNOLD BRAEMS.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 215.]

Brett.

[D. 18, 130^b.]

Thomas Brett of Snavе in Romney—Alice, da. of John
Marsh in Com: Kent. Wyvell of Snavе.

Stephen Brett of New Romney in Com: Kent, Judith da. of James Claybrooke
Ar. Capt: of y^e Trained Bands, 1663. of Romney.

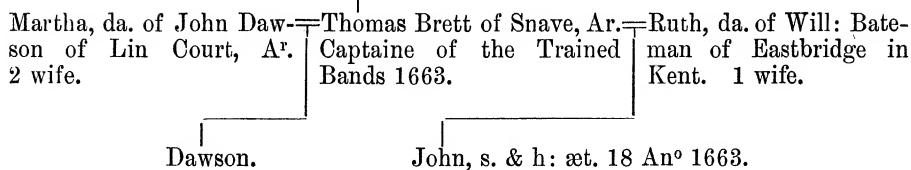
Thomas, s. & h. at: 8 An^o 1663. Anne. Judith.

THO: BRETT for my Brother STEPHEN.

Brett.

[D. 18, 120.]

Thomas Brett of Snaves in Romney = Alice da. of John
in Com: Kent, gent. Wyvill of Snaves.



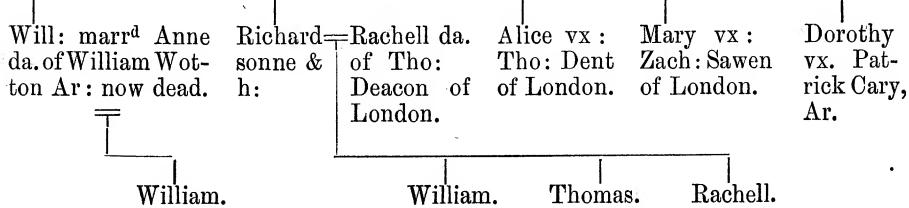
THO: BRETT.

Brewer.

[D. 18, 167.]

Richard Brewer of Ditton = Martha da. of William Hamond
in Com. Kent. of Acris in Com. Kent.

William Brewer of Ditton, g^t. 1663. = Dorothy da. of John Haward
of Feversham, Com. Kent.



WILL: BREWER.

Brewer.[D. 18, 162^b.]

Thomas Brewer of West Farley = Joane da. of Tho: Hawkins of Boughton vnder y^e Bleane, Ar.

Richard Brewer = Anne da. & coh: of Tho: Brewer of West Farley. of Horsham in Sussex.

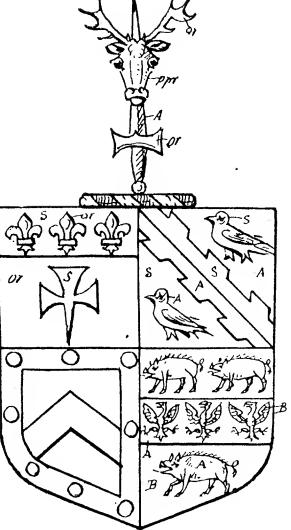
Thomas Brewer of West Farley = Jane da. of Tho: Houghton of in Com. Kent, Ar. 1663. Mayfield in Com: Sussex, Ar.

Thomas, s. & h. æt. 11, 1663. 2. John. 3. James. Jane.

THO: BREWER.

Brockman.

[D. 18, 27.]



Henry Brockman of Newington, Ar. Helena da. of Nich: Sawkins.

Sr William Brockman = Anne, da. & heire of of Newington, Kn^t. Symon Bunce, Ar.

James Brockman of Newington = Lucy da. of in Com. Kent, Ar. Young of London.

William s. & h. æt. 4 1663. Anne. Elizabeth.

(No Signature.)

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 72.]

Brodnax.[D. 18, 150^b.]

Robert Brodnax of Bishopsbourne—Jone da. of Knight.

John Brodnax of Sellinge in Kent—Mary da. of Spicer of Lyming.

Thomas Brodnax of Bishopsbourne—Margaret da. of Edwin Awcher
in Com: Kent, An^o 1663. of Willesbrough.

Thomas, s. & h: æt. 19 An. 1663.

Margaret.

Mary.

Sara.

THO: BRODNAX.

Brodnex of Godmersham.[D. 18, 24^b.]

Thomas Brodnex—Elizabeth da. of John
of Godmersham. Tayler of Willesbrough.

Thomas Brodnex of Godmersham—Jane, da. of William
ham in Com: Kent A^o 1663, James of Heightham
Justice of the Peace. in Com. Kent.

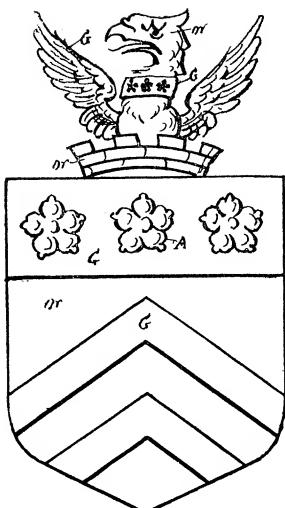
Robert Brodnex	William Brod-	Mary da. of Tho-
2 sonne, mar.	nexeldestsonn	mas Diggs of
.... d. of	A ^o 1663.	Chilham in Kent.
Gibbons.		

3. Roger. Jane vx. Tho: Papillon of London.

Eliz: vx. Tho: Turner of Canterbury.

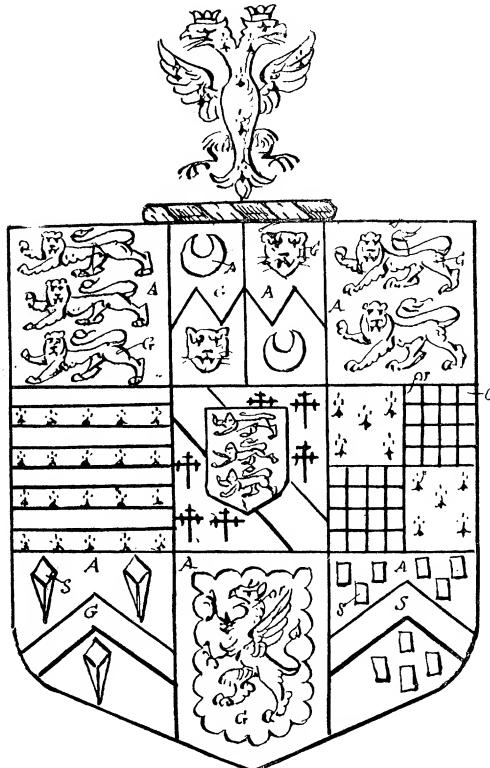
THO: BRODNAX.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 73.]



Brograve.

[D. 18, 85^b.]



John Brograve of Beckenham = . . . da. of . . . Henson
in Com. Kent, Ar. of . . . Com. Glouc.

John Brograve of = Martha, da. of Sr Tho : Crymes
Beckenham, Ar. of Surry, Knt.

Thomas Brograve of Kelseys in y^e = Mary, da. & sole heire of Rowland
p'ish of Beckenham, Ar. 1663. Brograve of Northton, g^t.

1. Arabella. 2. Elizabeth.

THOMAS BROGRAVE.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 115.]

Brooker.

[*D. 18, 74.*]

[See Bishe grants, fo. 34.]

John Brooker = Eliz: da. of Rich: Weekes of
of Horsmonden in Kent.

Arthur Brooker of y^e Cittie = Margaret, da. of Tho:
of Rochester, g^t. 1663. Lovell of Rochester.

AR: BROOKER.

Browne.

[*D. 18, 51.*
[*Add. MS. 5507, 283.*]]

Nicholas Browne of the = Joane, da. of Sabyn of Davington
Cittie of Canterbury. neere Feversham in Kent.

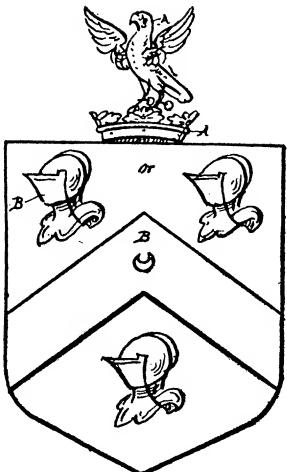
Leonard Browne, Alderman of y^e = Anne da. of Capt. Rich. Bargrave of
Cittie of Canterbury, 1663. Patrickborne in Kent, Ar.

Isack, s. & h. Elizabeth.

LEONARD BROWNE.

Bufkin.

[*D. 18, 154^b.*
Add. MS. 5507, 292.]



Levine Bufkin of Gore = Anne da. of S^r Henry Court in y^e p'sh of Gilford of Hempsted Otham in Com. Kent, Kn^t.

Ralph Bufkin of Loose = Anne da. of William Bernars in Com: Kent. of Tharfield in Com. Hertf:

Ralph Bufkin of Loose, Ar: Capt:
of y^e Trained Bands 1663.

RALPH BUFFKIN.

Buggin.

[*D. 18, 171^b.*
Stowe MS. 621, 4^b.]

See Grants, vol. 2, fo. 511.

William Buggin of St Johns = Eliz: da. of William Bowes of St John Hierusalem Com. Midd^x. Street in Com: Midd^x & his coh:

Butler Buggin. William Buggin of North- = Mary da. & sole heire of Rich^d Mil-
cray in Com. Kent. let of Denham Court in Com. Bucks.

William Buggin eldest John Buggin of Northcray in
sonne ob. s.p. Com. Kent, gent. 2^d sonne.

[*BUT. BUGGIN for JOHN BUGGIN.**]

* Signature in Stowe MS.

Butcher.

[D. 18, 116.]

John Butcher of Staplehurst in Com: Kent. — Mary, da. of
Brewer.

Ninian Butcher of Staplehurst in Com: Kent. — Eliz: da. of John Bathurst
of Staplehurst, g^t.

John Butcher of Staplehurst, g^t. 1663 — Hannah da. of Will: Bisby of London.

William, s. & h. — Elizabeth.

JOHN BUTCHER.

Cæsar.[D. 18, 77^b.]

Gerard Cæsar of Cant: —
Dr of Physick.

Martin Cæsar — Margaret, da. of . . . Chapman
of Rochester. — of Rochester.

Augustus Cæsar of Rochester in Com. — Alice da. of Finch Dering
Kent, Dr in Physicke, 1663. — of Charing in Com. Kent.

AUGUSTINE CÆSAR.

Cage.

[D. 18, 159^b.]

Robert Cage of Farrington = Anne da. of Sr John Webb of
in Com. South'ton, Ar. | Odstow in Com. Wilts, Knt.

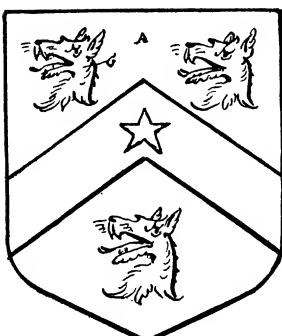
William Cage of Millgate = Suzan da. of Sr John Cage of
in Com: Kent, Ar. | Stow in Com. Cambridge, Knt.

Thomas. Sr William Cage of Hollingbourne = Cicely da. & coh: of Sr Cheney Cul-
— in Com. Kent, Kn^t. 1663. peper of Leeds Castle in Com. Kent,
Robert. Kn^t.

WILL: CAGE.

Cason.

[D. 18, 125^b.]



Edward Cason of ~~Suzan~~ da. of Sr Rob^t Oxen-
Furnex Pelham in ~~Suzan~~ bridg of Husborne in Com:
Com: Hertf: Ar. South^{ton} Kn^t.

John Cason of Alling = Eliz : da. of Thomas Blechen-
ton in Com. Kent, g^t. den of Woodnesborow in Com:
1663. Kent.

John, s. & h: æt. 16, An^o 1663. Frances.

JOHN CASON.

Catlett.[D. 18, 75^b.]

John Catlett.=

Thomas Catlett of Sittingbourne=Judith da. of Gowen Heard
in Com. Kent. of Muston in Com. Kent.

Jane da. of Rich:=Thomas Catlett of Hollingbourne=Eliz: da. of Thomas
Rooke of Kent, in Com. Kent, g^t. 1663. Thatcher of Holling-
bourne. 2 wife.
objjt s.p. 1 wife.

Thomas, s. & h. æt. 4 An^o 1663. Elizabeth. Judith.

THO: CATLETT.

Chapman.

[D. 18, 126.]

James Chapman of Yorke.=

Henry Chapman of Godmersham=Sarah da. of Drew Saunders
in Com : Kent. of London, merch^t.

Henry Chapman of Bower in y^e p'ish=Mary da. of Thomas Coppen of Manson
of Molash in Com : Kent, g^t. 13 Apr^{il}. Greene in y^e Isle of Thanet. 1681.

4. William, mar :	Henry,	2. Edward,	Sarah	Mary	Martha.
Margaret, da: of	s. & h.		vx: Tho:	vx: Jo:	
Tho: Belke.		3. John.	Beck.	Wivell.	

HENRY CHAPMAN.

Chase.

[*D. 18, 170.*
 [Stowe MS. 621, 2.]

John Chase of Chesham in Com. Bucks = Alice da. of Harding.

Stephen Chase of Chesham, = Anne da. of Newberry
 Apothecary to Prince Charles.] of in Com. Middx.

John Chase of Littlebrook in Com. Kent, = Eliz: da. of Tho: Soame, Dr of
 Apothecary to his Ma^{te} King Charles y^e second.] Divinity & Prebend of Windsor.

James, sonne & h: æt. 14 An^o 1663.

[*J. CHASE.**]

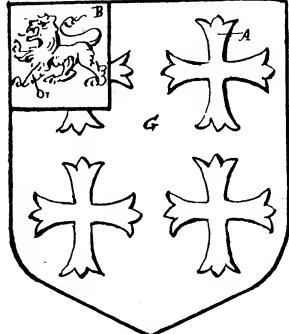
Chase.

[*D. 18, 90^b.*
 [Add. MS. 5507, 288.]

Mathew Chase of Eliz: da. of I. 24 fo. 114 &
 Chesham Magna in Rich^d Bole of 108 Bowle.
 Com. Bucks, Ar. Chesham.

Mathew Chase of Stone in Com. Kent, g^t. 1663.

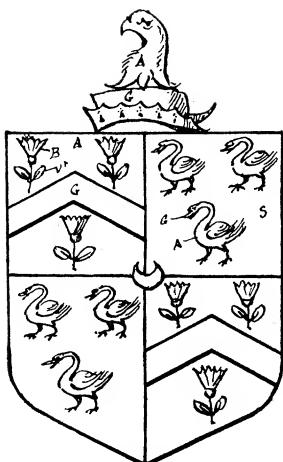
MAT: CHASE.



* Signature in Stowe MS,

Chorley.

[D. 18, 103.]



William Chorley = Bridgett da. of Will: Hutch-
of Chorley in insonn of West hallom in
Com. Lanc.

Alexander Chorley of Anne da. of Tho: Parris some-
times of London, g^t. & of Ches-
terton in Com. Camb.

Thomas Chorley of Seven = Margaret, da. & coh. of
ock in Com. Kent g^t. 1663. | Tho. Pett of Sevenock, g^t.

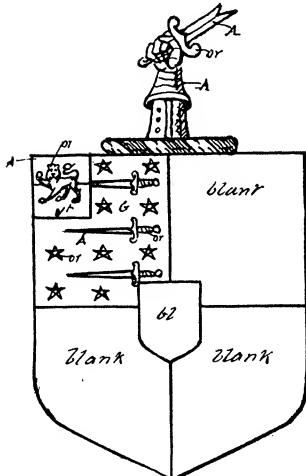
Alexander, s. & h. æt. 8 An^o 1663.

THO. CHORLEY.

Chute.

[D. 18, 127.]

Norf. xi., 81.



Edward Chute of Lidia da. of Tho:
Bethersden in Com: Gibbon of Bethers-
Kent, Ar.

George Chute = Ellinor da. of Nich: Toke of
of Bethersden, Goddington in Great Chart
Ar. in Com: Kent, Ar.

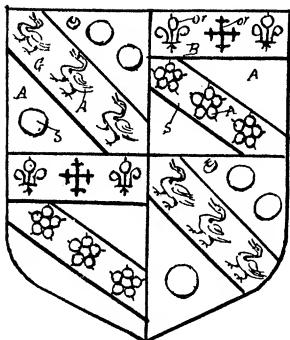
Sr George Chute of Cicely da. & Coh: of Ralph
Hinxhill in Com: Freke of Hannington in
Kent, Kn^t. 1663. Com: Wilts, Ar.

GEO: CHUTE.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 96.]

Clerke.

[D. 18, 68.]



Edward Clerke of Willoughby =
in Com: Warw: Ar.

Henry Clerke of ye = Grace da. & sole heire of George
Cittie of Rochester, Serjeant att Morgan of Rochester, descended
from Kingsthorpe in Com.
Law. Northton.

Eliz: da. & sole heire of Jo := S^r Francis Clerke of Mary, da. of S^r Rob^t Darrell
Cage of Britwell in Com: Rochester & Vlcomb, in of Cale hill in Com: Kent,
Bucks Ar. 2 wife. Com: Kent, Kn^t. 1663. Kn^t. 1 wife.

John, s. & h. æt. 12 An^o 1663.

Christopher.

1. Frances.

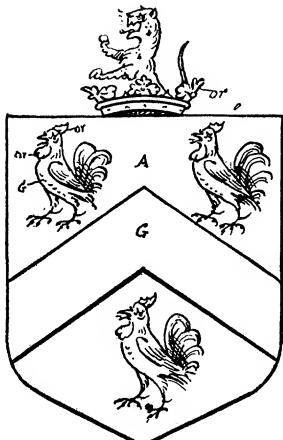
2. Lucretia.

FFRAN: CLERKE.

Cobb.

6th D. 14, 358.

[D. 18, 144^b.]



Henry Cobb of Reculver in Kent.

Benjamin Cobb = Alice da. of Robert Knowler
of Reculwar. of Hearne.

Robert Cobb of Mary da. of Jonas
Reculver 1663. Hunt of Preston.

Benjamin, s. & h. æt: a yere & halfe old 1663.

ROBERT COBB.

Cobham.[D. 18, 66^b.]

See the Arms in Vinc. Ord., p. 782.

John Cobham of ye= Elizabeth da. of James
Cittie of Rochester. Balladun of Derby.

John Cobham of Rochester= Alice da. of . . . Marsh of Leeds.

Anne da. of Jo: Plumley= Richard Cobham of ye Citty= Jane da. of Rich: Greene
of How, g^t. obijt s.p. of Rochester, g^t. 1663. of Rochester. 2 wife.

Charles, s. & h. æt. 3 An^o 1663. Richard.

RI: COBHAM.

Codd.[D. 18, 69^b.]

Gr. vol. i., fo. 393.

William Codd of Trosleife=

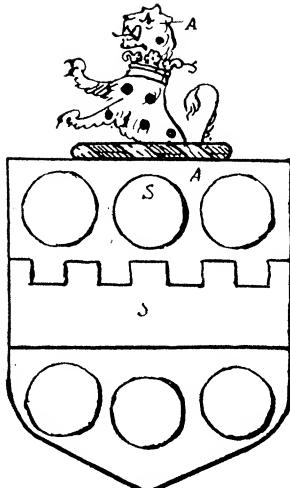
in Com. Kent.

John Codd of ye Citty= Elizabeth, da. of Tho: Rock
of Rochester, Alderman. of Rochester, Alderman.

John Codd of Roches= Gartrude, da. of Chr: Dale
ter, Dr in Divinity, of ye Citty of Rochester,
1663. Prebend.

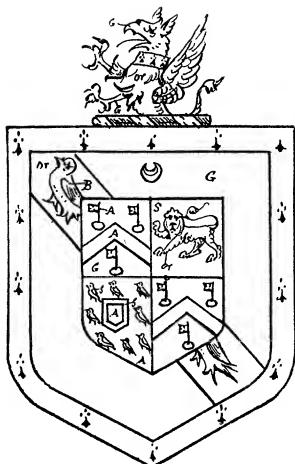
Elizabeth.

JOHN CODD, D.D.



Collins.

[*D. 18, 55.*
Add. MS. 5507, 143.]



Thomas Collins of Mary, da. of James
Pocknirsh in ye Buckhurst of Staple-
p'ish of Brightlinghurst in Com. Kent.
in Com. Sussex.

Increased Collins of Sittingburne = Frances da. & h. of
Mathew Parker of
burne in Com. Kent, Ar. 1663. of Cant:

Thomas s. & h. Francis vx. Rob^t Heath of Sussex.
Robert.

INCREASED COLLINS.

Conyers.

[*D. 18, 9b.*]

Roger Conyers of Sockburne in Com. York.

Christopher Conyers of Sockburne = Kath: da. of

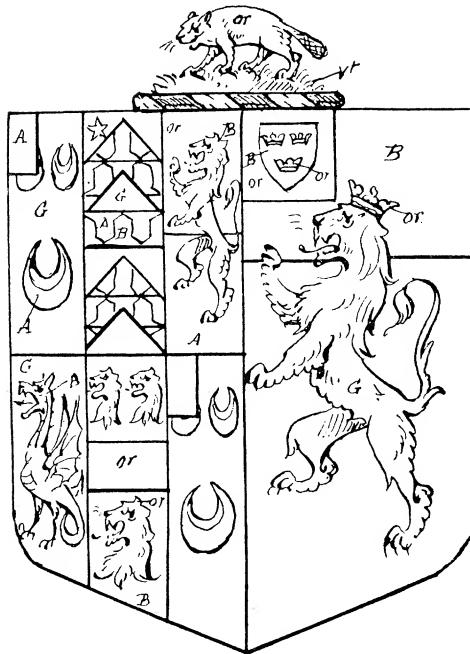
Thomas Conyers of ye Pallace of St Mary da. of Christopher Jeffrason
Augustines neere Cant: gent. 1663. of Westmorland.

Frances. Katherine.

THO: CONYERS.

Cook.

[D. 18, 91.]



1. COOK.

2. GOODIER.

3. THORNBERRY.

4. BRENT.

5. NICHOLAS.

6. As 1.

Edmund Cook of North-Elizabeth da. & heire of John Nicholls,
cray in Com. Kent, Ar. controller of London bridg.

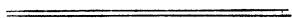
George Cook of Bexley in-Anne dau. of Sr Timothy
Com. Kent, g^t. Low of Bromley, Kn^t.

George Cooke of Mount Mascall-Rebecca da. of Sr Henry St George, Kn^t. Garter
in Com. Kent, Ar. 1663. Principall King of Arms.

St George, s. & h. æt. 14 An ^o 1663.	2. Thomas.	3. Richard.	4. Henry.	Eliz:	Mary.
--	------------	-------------	-----------	-------	-------

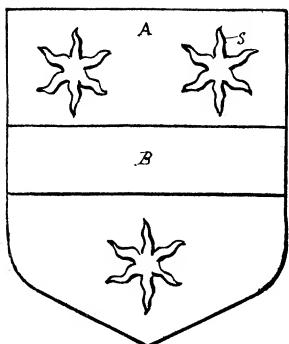
GEO: COOK.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 117.]



Courthope.

[D. 18, 29^b.]



William Courthope= . . . da. of . . . Master
of Cranbrooke. | of Langden.

William Courthope= Mildred da. of Chr: Harflett
of Stodmarsh in of Moland in Ash in Com.
Com. Kent. Kent, Kn^t.

Thomas Courthope of= Nicell da. of David Polhill of
Stodmarsh, g^t. 1663. | Oftord in Com. Kent, Ar.

Edw: mar: to Anne da. of Lau ^r Omer of Kent, gent.	William=Anne da. of . . . s. & h. Gulstone.	Francis.	Margaret vx. Will: Kingsley.
---	--	----------	---------------------------------

THOMAS COURTHOPE.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 193.]

Crane.

[D. 18, 142^b.]

Thomas Crane of Cadbury=Katherin da. of Thomas
in Com. Somerset. | Atwood of Wells.

Eliz: da. of Edward=Martha, da. of W^m=John Crane of Canterbury=Alice da. of
Boys, sister to S^r Coppin of Deale in A^o 1663, mar: 3 to Frances | Thomas Death
John Boys. 4 wife. Kent. 2 wife. Best da. of John Best. | of Dartford.

Thomas s. & h. æt: 30 an. 1663.	2. John.	3. Francis.	Ann.
---------------------------------	----------	-------------	------

JO: CRANE.

Crispe.

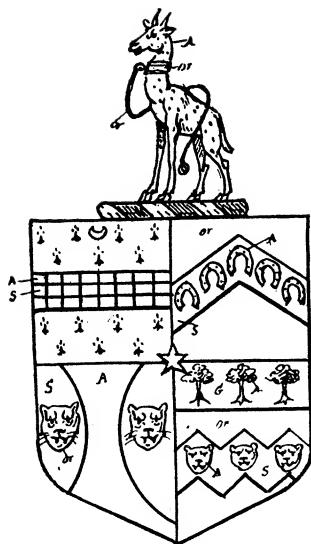
[D. 18, 163.]

Richard Crispe of Eliz: da. of Deodatus Maydstone in Com: White of Henley vpon Kent.

Richard Crispe of Dorothy da. & h: of Maidstone in Com. Anth: Thompson of Kent, g^t. 1663.

John, s. & h: æt. 2 An^o 1663. Dorothea.

RICHARD CRISPE.

**Crux.**[D. 18, 58.]
[Add. MS. 5507, 237.]

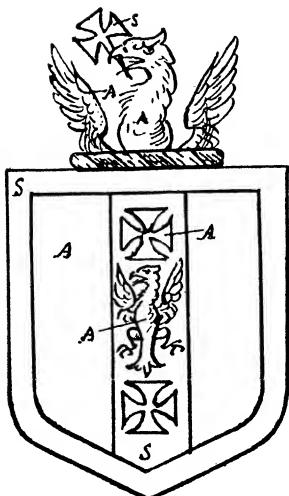
John Crux of Eliz: da. of Thomas Southe-Milton in Com. house of Selling in Com. Kent, g^t.

Bennet, da. of John Crux of Margaret, da. of Tho. John Harflete Sheldwich in Groy of . . . in Com. of Cant. Com. Kent, Salop. 2 wife. 1 wife. g^t. 1663.

Margaret.

John, s. & h. æt. 2 An^o 1663.

JOHN CRUX.



Cuntry.

[D. 18, 39^b.]

John Cuntry of y^e Citty=Margaret da. of . . . Cooper
of Canterbury. | of Rodmersham.

Paule Cuntry of y^e Citty=Eliz: da. of Davy Austin
of Cant: g^t. 1663. of Adisham in Kent.

MICHAELL TERRY for PAULE CUNTRYE.

Curteis.

[D. 18, 167^b.]

William Curteis=

George Curteis of Chart next=Bridgett da. of Tho: Knatchbull
Sutton in Com. Kent. | of Maydstone.

George Curteis of Otterden=Anne da. of Sr John Bancks, Knt. Lord
in Com. Kent, g^t. 1663. | Chief Justice of y^e Com'on Pleas.

George, sonne & h: æt. 4 An^o 1663. Mary.

GEORGE CURTEIS.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 89.]

Curtis.

[D. 18, 123.]

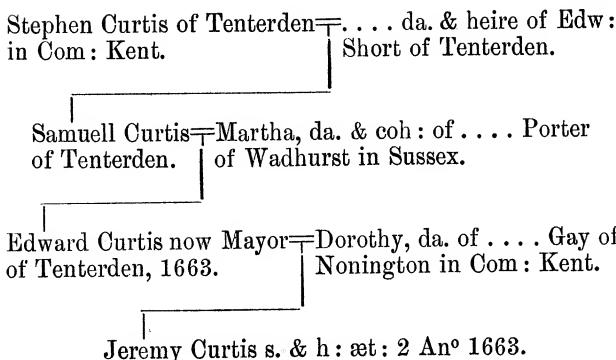
Vide C. 16, fo. 79^b, for Arms.

Robert Curtis of Tenterden in Com. Kent=

George Curtis of Tenterden=Mary da. of Hay of Battell in Sussex.

Robert Curtis of Tenterden g^t. 1663.

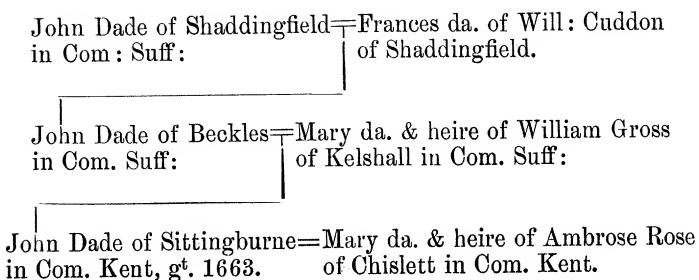
ROBERT CURTIS.

Curtis.[D. 18, 119^b.]*EDW: SHORTE for M^R. EDWARD CURTIS.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII, 89.]

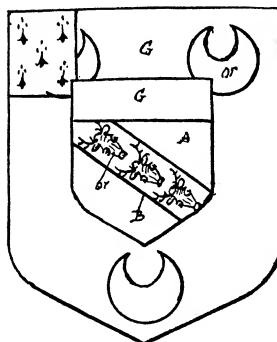
Dade.

[D. 18, 56.]

[Add. MS. 5507, 285^b.]
["Misc. Gen. et Her.", 2nd Series, i., 199.
Howard's Pedigrees, 1887, p. 92.]*JOHN DADE.*

Dalyson.

[*D. 18, 148.*
[“*Misc. Gen. et Her.*,” 2nd Series, ii., 40.]



S^r Maximilian Dallison of Halling = . . . da. of S^r
in Com: Kent, Kn^t. | Spencer.

William Dallison = Eliz: da. of S^r James Oxenden
of Halling, Ar. | of Wingham, Kn^t.

Maximilian Dallison of West Peckham in Com: Kent, = Frances da. & heire of Tho:
Ar: 1663, & of Hamptons in y^e s^d parish. | Stanley of West Peckham.

Maximilian s. & h:	2. Thomas.	3. Charles.	1. Eliz:	2. Mary.
--------------------	------------	-------------	----------	----------

æt. 7 An^o 1663.

MAX: DALYSON.

Darell.

[*D. 18, 170^b.*
Stowe MS. 621, 2^b.]

John Darell of Calehill = Anne da. & coh. of Rob^t
 in Com. Kent, Ar. Horne L^d Bp. of Winton.

S^r Robert Darell = Jane da. of Christ^r Tolderby
 of Calehill, Kn^t. of London, Ar.

Bridgett da. & coh. of Thomas = S^r John Darell = Elizth: da. of S^r Edw^d Deereing
 Denn of Denhill, Ar. 2^d wife. of Calehill, Kn^t. Kn^t. & Bar^t. 1st wife.

Elizabeth.

[*EDW. DARELL.**]

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 187.]

Darell.

[*D. 18, 173.*
Stowe MS. 621, 3.]

John Darell of Calehill = Anne da. & h: of Rob^t Horne,
 in Com. Kent. L^d Bp. of Winton.

S^r Robert Darell of Calehill, Kn^t = Jane da. of Christophr Tolderby of London, Ar:

James 4th sonne marr^d Edward Darell of Grayes = Dorothy da. & coh: of Rob^t
 Anne da. of Rob^t Kip- Inne in Com: Midd^x Ar: Kippings, of Kippings Cross
 ping Ar: s.p. 2^d sonne. in Com. Kent Ar.

John sonne & h: æt. 18 An^o 1663. Christopher.

[*EDW. DARELL.**]

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 187.]

* Signature in Stowe MS.

Davidge.

[D. 18, 73.]

Thomas Davidge of Bridport in Com. Dorsett. =

Thomas Davidge of Dorchester = Sarah da. of John Greene
in Com. Dorsett. of Dorchester.

Richard Davidge of Sharpham Parke in Com. = Kath: da. of Thomas Stanford
Somersett, & of Greenwich in Com. Kent, Ar. 1664. of Barkby in Com. Leic. Ar.

Richard s. & h. at. 8 An ^o 1664.	2. Thomas.	4. Charles.	2. Katherine.
	—	—	—
	3. John.	1. Sarah.	3. Elizabeth.

RICHARD DAVIDGE.

Dawson.

[D. 18, 120^b.]

Thomas Dawson of Winton = Martha, da. of Edw:
in Com: Yorke. Hildersham of Suff:

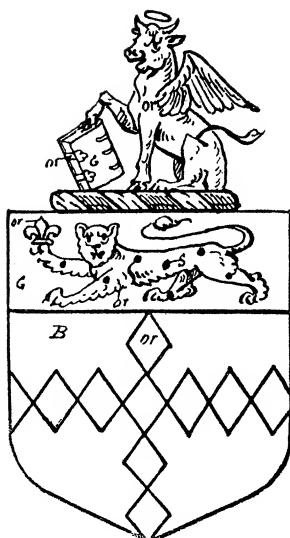
John Dawson of Lim Court, gt. = Kath: da: of George Walker of
Cheife Searcher of Kent, 1663. Walsingham in Com: Norf:

Judith vx: Jacobi Irish.	Philip.	Richard.	Martha, vx: Tho: Brett, Ar.	Eliz: vx: Petri Burgaro, (?) mercht.
—	—	—	—	—
Sidney Dawson s. & h:	John.	George.	Barbara, vx: Will: Somner.	Dorothy.

JOHN DAWSON.

Delaune.

[D. 18, 62.]



Gideon de Laune of y^e Citty—Judith, da. of of London, & of Sharsted in . . . Chamber- Com. Kent, Ar. laine.

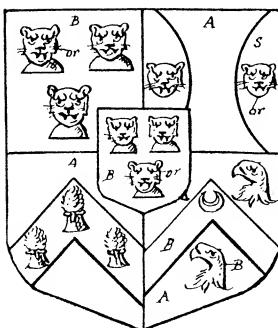
Abraham De Laune—Anna, da. of S^r Rich Sons of of Sharsted. Throwley in Com. Kent, Kn^t.

Dorcas da. of William Delaune—Anne, da. & S^r Rob^t Bark- of Sharsted, Ar. heire of Tho: ham of Toten- Ācpt. of y^e Trained Hayward of ham in Midd. Bands, 1663. Grench in Com. Kn^t. 2 wife. Kent. 1 wife.

Mary.

Anne.

WILL: DELAUNE.

Denne.[D. 18, 41^b.]

Vincent Denne of Johan, da. of Dr of y^e . . . Kittall Civil Law. of London.

Thomas Denne of y^e Suzan da. & coh: of Arthur Citty of Canterbury. Honiwood, of Lenham, g^t.

1. Vincent Denne of Mary da. & coh: of Thomas Denne Denhill in y^e p'ish of of Denne-hill. 2. Will: Kingston neere Cant: of Thomas Denne Ar. 1663. 3. John.

1. Dorothy. 2. Mary. 3. Bridgett. 4. Honiwood.

VIN: DENNE.

Denne.

[D. 18, 140.]

Vincent Denne Docter of ~~Jone~~, da. of Kettell
the Civill Lawe. | of London.

William Denne of ~~Julian~~, da. of Edw: Maplesden
Bishopsbourne. | of Benenden in Kent.

Thomas Denne of Bishops- = Mary da. of Thomas Franklyn
bourne A° 1663. | of Goodneston in Kent.

Thomas, 2.	Edward, 4.	William Denne s.=Eliz: da. of John & h: æt. 26 An. Dunkin of Steling 1663.	Katherine.
Vincent, 3.	John, 5.		

THO: DENN.

Dering.

[D. 18, 134.]

Sr Anthony Dering of Surrenden in ye ~~Frances~~, da. of
p'ish of Pluckley in Com: Kent. | Bell.

Sr Edward Dering of Surrenden, = Vnton da. of Sr Henry Gibbs of
Kn^t. & Bart. | in Com: Warw: Kn^t.

Henry Dering of Pevington in ~~Damaris~~ da. of Tho: Peke of Hills-
Com: Kent, Ar. 1663. | Court in Com: Kent, Ar.

Edward Dering s. & h: an Infant.	Katherine.
----------------------------------	------------

HENRY DERING.

Dixon.[D. 18, 70^b.]

James Dixon of the Cittie of London.=

James Dixon of y^e Cittie=Joane da. of Walter Betson
of London. of Cambridge.

Robert Dixon one of the Prebends of=Sarah da. of Thomas Mabb
y^e Cittie of Rochester, 1663. of Bersted in Kent.

Robert, s. & h. æt. 17 An^o 1663.

James.

Elizabeth.

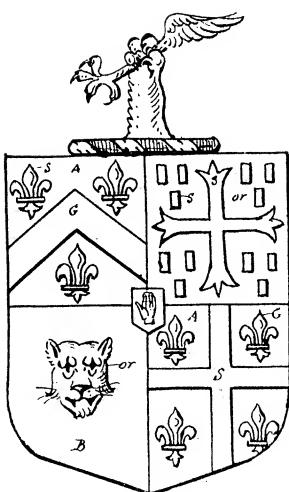
*ROBERT DIXON.***Dixwell.**[D. 18, 16^b.]
[Add. MS. 5507, 286^b.]

Edward Dixwell of Coton=Mary, da. of
in Com. Warw. Hawksworth.

Mark Dixwell of Brome=Eliz: da. of Mathew Read
in Com : Kent. of Folkstone Ar.

S^r Basill Dixwell of=Dorothy da. of S^r Tho. Payton
Brome, Bar^t. 1663. of Knowlton Bar^t.

Elizabeth.

*BASILL DIXWELL.*

Drayner.

[D. 18, 115^b.]

Robert Drayner of Staplehurst in Com: Kent.=

Ambrose Drayner of Biddenden=Eliz: da. of . . . Twisden
in Com: Kent. of Kent.

Margaret, da. of Gyles=Robert Drayner of Biddenden=Susanna, da. of Edmund
Master of Canterbury. g^t. 1663 mar: Martha da. of Stede of Biddenden, g^t.
1 wife. Rich: Webb. 3 wife. 2 wife.

Mary. Edmund s. & h: æt: 20, Robert. Susanna. Margaret.
An^o 1663.

ROBERT DRAYNER.

Ducie.

[D. 18, 177.]
[Stowe MS. 621, 10.]

Vide 36^c, 63e.

Henry Ducie of Willnoll=Mary d. & h: of Robert
in Com. Staff: Ar. Hardy of London.

S^r Robert Ducie, Kn^t. & Bart.=Eliz: da. of Rich: Pyott,
Alderman of London. Alderman of London.

Sr Rich ^d Ducie of Tortworth in Com. Glouc. [sic] 1656.	Sr William Ducie, Kn ^t . of the Bath & Bart. marr ^d Frances da. of Francis, Ld. Sey- mour.	Sr Hugh Ducie of Islington in Com. Middx K ^t . of y ^e Bath marr ^d Sarah d. of Sr Thomas ffisher of Isling- ton, Bart.	Rob ^t Ducie of Little Aston in Com. Staff: marr ^d Mary da. of Sr Gabriell Lowe of Newark in Com: Glouc ^r Knt.
---	---	--	--

1. Will^m. 2. Rob. 1. Eliz. 2. Sarah. 3. Theodosia. Rich^d. Eliz: vx: . . . Morter.

These are y^e issue of Sr Hugh Ducie for Sr Rich^d died unmar^d.

The seniority of y^e 4 sons of Sr Robert Ducie are in this order:

1. Sr Rich. 2. Sr Will^m. 3. Rob^t. 4. Sr Hugh.

[WM DUCIE.*]

* Signature in Stowe MS.

Dyke.

[*D. 18, 17^{2b}.*
[*Stowe MS. 621, fo. 6.*]]

Thomas Dyke of Durndale in the p^{sh} of Pembury, Com. Kent.—

William Dyke of Frant—Sarah, da. of Robert Newman
in Com. Sussex. of Tunbridge in Com. Kent.

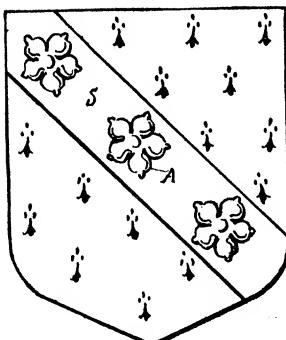
William Dyke of Tunbridge—Eliz: da. of John Cooper Panckhurst
in Com. Kent. of Trogers in Com. Sussex.

John, sonne & h: æt. 4 An^o 1663. 1. Eliz: 2. Sarah. 3. Dorothy.

[*WILL' DYKE.**]

Edolph.

[*D. 18, 11^b.*
[*Add. MS. 5507, 109.*]
["*Misc. Gen. et Her.*," *New Series*, iv., 169.]
[*Howard's Pedigrees*, 1892, p. 4.]



Simon Edolph of Anne da. of Will: Cul-
St Radigunds. peper of Wigsell.

Sr Thomas Edolph of St—Mary da. of Sr John
Radigunds in Com. Kent, Meeres of Auborne
Kn^t. co. Lincolne, Kn^t.

Symon Edolph of St—Sybill, da. of Geo. Danvers of
Radigunds An^o 1663. Vpton in Com. Warw: Ar.

Thomas s. & h. æt. 19 an^o 1663. Anne.

SI. EDOLPH.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 54.]

* Signature in Stowe MS.

Edwards.

[D. 18, 117^b.]

John Edwards of Tenterden in Com: Kent.—

John Edwards of Tenterden—Frances, da. of . . . Curtis of Tenterden.

John Edwards of Tenterden gent. 1663.

JOHN EDWARDS.

Ellis.

[D. 18, 165.]

Edmond Ellis of Stoneaker—Anne da. of
in Com. Kent. . . . Fryer.

Ellis Ellis of Stone—Cecilia da. & heire of Hen:
aker, Ar. Francklyn of Throughly.

Edmond Ellis of Stoneaker, gent. 1663.

EDMOND ELLIS.

English.

[D. 18, 160.]

Henry English of Buckland—Persis da. of Tho: Lord,
neere Maydstone in Com. of Salehurst in Com.
Kent. Sussex.

Thomas English of Great Buckland neere—Dorothy Vnton Dering da. of Sr Edw:
Maydstone in Com: Kent, Ar. 1663. Dering Kn^t. & Bar^t.

Henry, s. & h. æt. 4 An^o 1663.

1. Vnton.

2. Elizabeth.

THO: ENGLISH.

Epes.

[D. 18, 49.]

Vid. C. 16, fol. 166.

Thomas Epes of New Romney.—

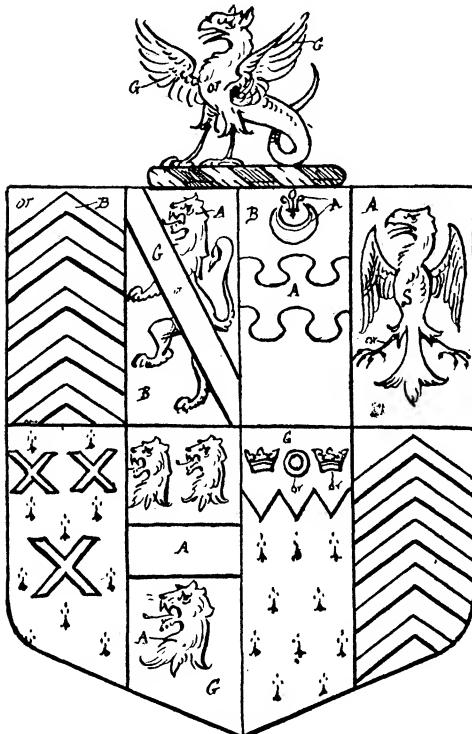
Allen Epes of ye—Mary, da. of Paul Cleaybroke
Isle of Thanet. | of Thanet.Paul Epes of ye City of—Anne da. of Joel Hill of Milton
Canterbury g^t. 1663. | in Com. Kent g^t.Allen, s. & h. æt. 6, An^o 1663.*PAUL EPES.***Evans.**[D. 18, 34^b.]Tobias Evans of Hackington—Anne da. of Robert Austin of
in Com. Kent. | Adisham in Com. Kent, g^t.Peter Evans of the City of—Sarah da. & coh : of Israell
Canterbury g^t. 1663. | Wivill of Canterbury.

Grace. Anna.

PE: EUANS.

Evering.

[*D. 18, 145^b.*
[“*Misc. Gen. et Her.*,” 2nd Series, ii., 34.]



Daniell Evering of Evering, Esq.=Jane 3 da. & coh: of Richard Morris.

John Evering of Evering, Esq.=Joyce da. of Symon Eadolphe.

John Evering= Robert Evering of Evering, Esq: mar: 2=Mary da. of James
of Evering, to Susan da. of Benjamin Gunneld of Hugeson of Lin-
Esq: ob. s.p. Staceley in Essex. stead in Kent.

John 3. Robert Evering of Evering Susan.
æt. 27 An. 1663.

James, s. & h:
æt. 30, 1663.

(No Signature.)

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 108.]

Fagge.[D. 18, 58^b.]

John Fagge of Rye in Com. Sussex.—

William Fagge of Rye—Eliz: da. of Richard Jarvis of Cant: g^t.William Fagge of Stockbury—Ellen, da. of John Fagge of
in Com. Kent, g^t. 1663. | Brenzett in Com. Kent, Ar.

John, s. & h. æt. 20	1. Ellen.	2. Katherine.	3. Elizabeth.	4. Mary.
----------------------	-----------	---------------	---------------	----------

An^o 1663.

*W^m FAGGE.***Fanshaw.**

[D. 18, 76.]

Thomas Fanshaw of Dranfield in Com. Derby.—

Lionel Fanshaw of Dranefield—Jennet da. of Will: Armitage of Doncaster.

Thomas Fanshaw of Hartlip—Frances da. of Edw: Osborne
in Com. Kent g^t. 1663. | of Hartlip, Ar.

Lionel, s. & h. æt. 16, 1663.	2. Henry.	3. Thomas.	4. Edward.	5. Coppin.
-------------------------------	-----------	------------	------------	------------

THO: FANSHAW.

Farnaby.

[D. 18, 36.]

Vid. C. 24, 577^b & S^r Edw: Walker's Grants, fo, 16^b.

Thomas Farnaby of Kippington in y^e p'ish= Suzan, da. of . . . Peirce of Sevenock in Com: Kent. Stratton in Com: Cornwall.

John Farnaby of y^e Citty= Dorothy da. & heire of John Thomson of Canterbury. of Eythorne in East Kent, Clerke.

Thomas, s. & h. æt. 8 An^o 1663. John.

JOHN FARNABY.

Farnaby.

[D. 18, 98^b.]

Thomas Farnaby of Kippington in y^e p'ish= Anne da. of John Howson, of Sevenock, in Com: Kent, Ar. Bp. of Durham.

Francis Farnaby of Kippington,= Judeth da. of Rich: Nicholl of g^t. 1663. 2^d sonne. Highgate in Com: Midd:

FRANCIS FARNABY.

Filcot.

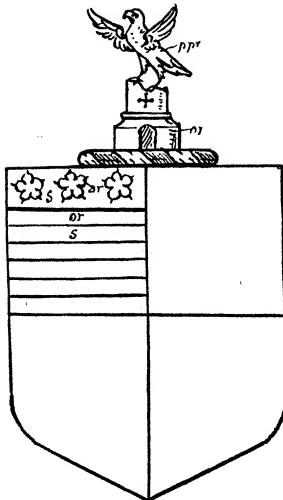
[D. 18, 74^b.]

Richard Filcot of . . . in Com. Sussex.

Thomas Filcot of Southwark, = Anne da. of Rich : Reeve
in Com. Surry. | of Maidstone.

Peter Filcot of Aylesford = Mary da. of Ladbury of
in Com. Kent 1663. Frinsbury in Com. Kent.

PETER FILCOT.



Filmer.

[D. 18, 80.]

S^r Edward Filmer of Eliz : da. of Rich :
Est Sutton in Com. Argall of East Sut-
Kent, Knt. ton, Ar.

Sr Robert Filmer of Anne da. & coh. of Martin
Est Sutton, Knt. Heton, Bp. of Ely.

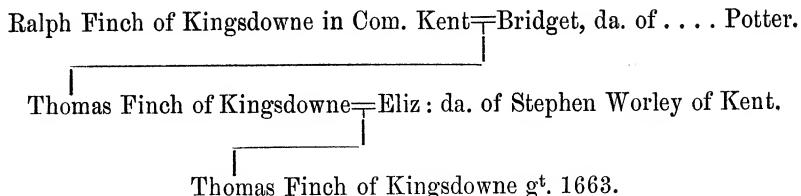
S^r Edward Filmer of Est Sutton, Kn^t. 1663.

(No Signature.)

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 167.]

Finch.

[D. 18, 57.]

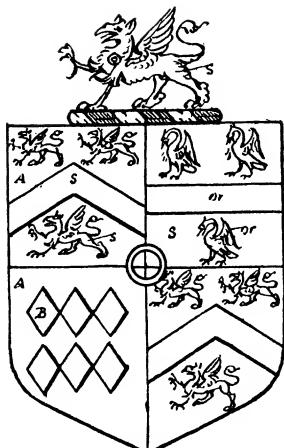


THOMAS FFYNCH.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 14.]

Finch.

[D. 18, 129.]



Richard Finch of Rolvenden in Com: Kent. =

William Finch = Alice da. of Reginald Blechin-
of Tenterden in den of Mersham in Com: Kent,
Com: Kent. Ar.

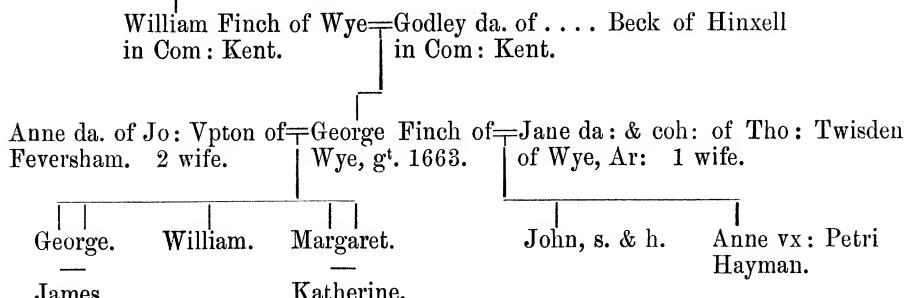
Eliz: da. of Edward Finch of Thomasen, eldest
Simon Smith Tenterden in daughter of Rich:
of Charten next Com: Kent, Ar. Downton of Isle-
Sutton in Kent, Ar. Justice of y^e worth in Com:
1 wife. Peace, 1663. Midd: Ar. 2 wife.

Elizabeth. Edward s. & h: Richard. William.
æt. 10 An^o 1663.

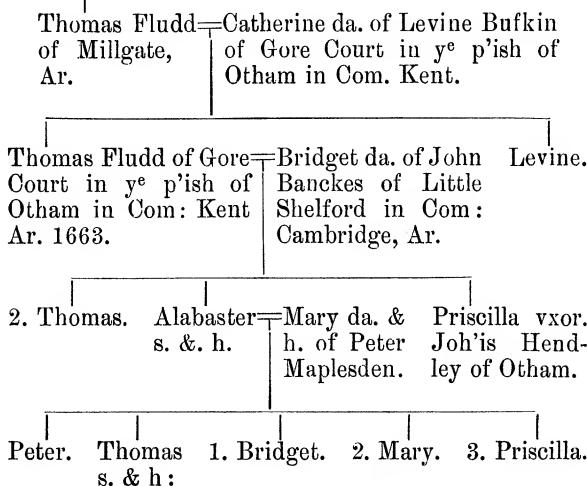
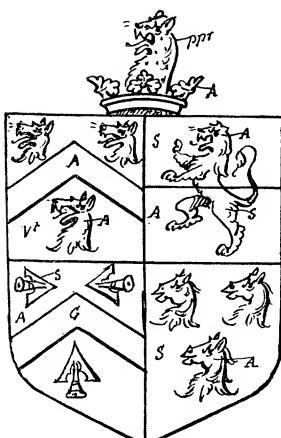
EDW: FINCH.

Finch.

Henry Finch of

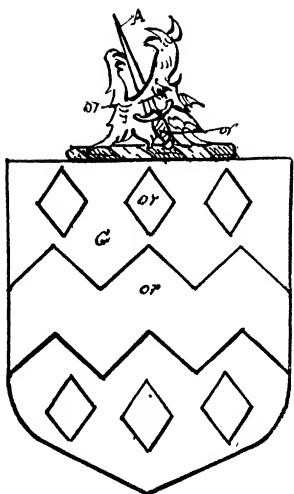
[D. 18, 129^b.]*GEORGE FFINCH.***Fludd.**[D. 18, 152^b.]

Sr Thomas Fludd of Millgate = da. of in ye p'ish of Bersted in Com: Andrews of in Com: Somerset, Kn^t.



Foche.

[D. 18, 52.]



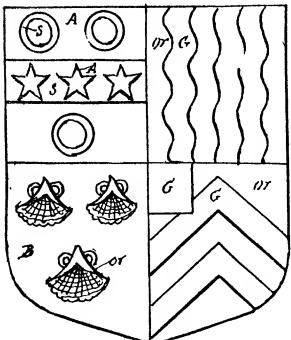
William Foche of Deale =

Henry Foche of Deale = Judeth, da. of Richard Marsh
in Com. Kent. of Marton in Kent.Henry Foch of Canterbury = Susan, da. of Stephen Solly
of Ash nere Sandwich.

Stephen, s. & h. æt. 7 Ano 1663. 2. William. Ann.

*HEN. FFOCHE.***Fogge of Dane Court.**

[D. 18, 8.]



Richard Fogge of Dane = Anne da. of Sir Christopher Sackville of Sedelstone in Com. Kent.

Thomas Fogge of Dane = Sybill da. of George Lloyd of Marston in Com. Wilts.

Richard Fogge of Dane = Anne da. of Nicholas Darell, Dr of y^e Civill Law.

Edward s. & h.	4. Christopher.	7. George.
2. John.	5. William.	Jane.
3. Richard.	6. Thomas.	Cicely.

RICH. FOGGE.

Fogge.

[D. 18, 125.]

Forterie.

[*D. 18, 172.*]
[*Stowe MS. 621, 56.*]

C. 24, 15 A. 222. Howard fo. 19.

Nicholas de la Forterie of Lisle in Flanders.

Peter Forterie of London, — Leah da. of Laurence Boverie of Merchant.

Peter Forterie of London, — Leah da. of Laurence Boverie of Merchant.

James Forterie of Wombell Hall in y^e p'ish of — Mary da. of Edm : Allan-Northfleete in Com. Kent, Cap' of the son of Wigmer Hall in Com : Kent.

Trayned Bands.

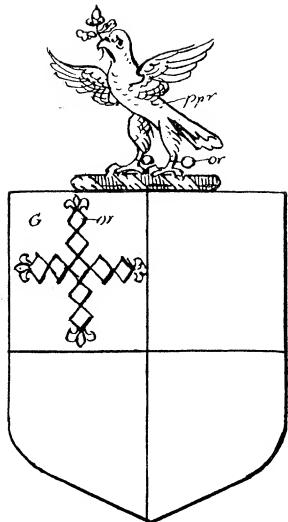
1. Mary. 2. Leah.

[JA. FORTERIE.*]

* Signature in Stowe MS.

Fotherby.

[*D. 18, 18^b.*
Add. MS. 5507, 193^b.]



Martyn Fotherby of Grimsbye
in Com. Linc.

Charles Fotherby Deane = Eliz: da. & heire of Ralph
& Arch-Deacon of Kent. Walker of Cambridge.

Margaret, da. of = Sr John Fotherby = Eliz: da. of Sr
Will: Courthop of Barham Anth: Cooke of
Stodmarsh Court Court in Com: Guidy-hall in
in Com: Kent. Kent, Kn^t. 1663. Essex, Kn^t. 1
2 wife. S.p. wife.

2. Anth:	Charles	= Eliz: da. of	3. Sidney.	Eliz:
mar.	s. & h.	Sr Thomas	—	ux. Sr
da. of		Beckenham	4. Edw.	John
Agar of		Kn ^t .		Boys.
Westwell.				

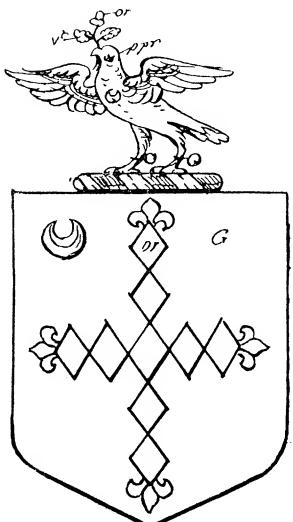
1. FOTHERBY. 2. WALKER.

JOHN FFOTHERBY.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 111.]

Fotherby of Canterbury.

[*D. 18, 33^b.*]



Martin Fotherby of Great
Grimsby in Com. Linc.

Martin Fotherby, Bp. of Salisbury = Margaret, da. of
[consecrated Bp. of Salisbury April 1618, died March 1619]. John Winter Dr
in Divinity.

Thomas Fotherby of ye Citty of Canterbury gt. = Eliz: da. of Robert Moyle
1663. of Buckwell, in Com: Kent, Ar.

Martin sonne & heire æt. 9 An ^o 1663.	Thomas.	1. Priscilla.
		—
		2. Margaret.

THOMAS FOTHERBY.

Fowle.

[D. 18, 155.]

Anthony Fowle of — Margery da. & h: of Rich:
Rotherfield in Com: | Shurlock of Shurlock in
Sussex. | Wytheham in Sussex.

Anthony Fowle of — Eliz: da. & coh: of Will: Austen of Twisden in
Retherfield, Ar. | y^e p'ish of Goudherst in Com: Kent.

Anthony Fowle of Burrows al's Twisden in y^e — Margaret, da. & coh: of Tho:
p'ish of Goudhurst in Com: Kent, Ar. Justice | Jeffery of Chiddingly in Com:
of y^e Peace, 1663. | Sussex.

Elizabeth.

ANTH: FOWLE.

Francklyn.

[D. 18, 71^b.]

Arthur Francklyn of Wye in Com. Kent. —

John Francklyn of Wye — Eliz: da. of . . . Barnes of
in Com. Kent. | Sutton in Com. Kent.

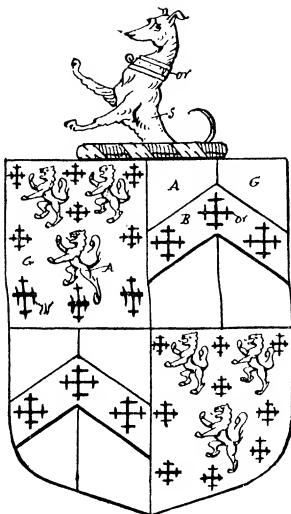
John Francklyn of Molash in — Mary da. of John Alchorne
Com. Kent, g^t. 1663. | of Boughton Monchelsea.

Robert s. & h. 2. Walter. 3. Charles. 1. Frances. 2. Mary. 3. Anne.

JOHN FFRANCKLYN.

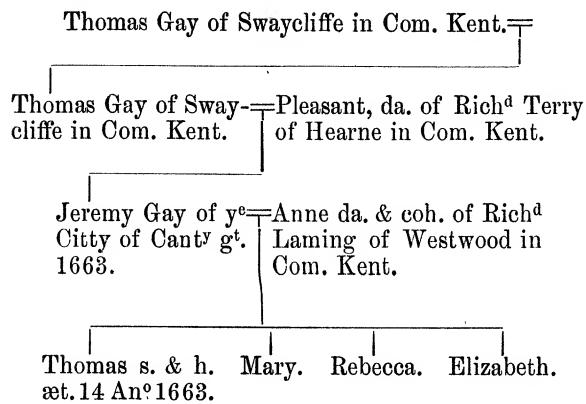
Gay.

[D. 18, 8^b.]



1. GAY.

2. BOWBERY.



JEREMY GAY.

Gibbon.

[D. 18, 107.]

Robert Gibbon of Hawkeherst in Com: Kent. =

George Gibbon of Hawkeherst. = Cicely da. of Francis Norman of Salehurst in
Com: Sussex.

Anthony Gibbon of Hawkeherst. = Barbara, da. of Will: Muddle of Ewhurst in
g^t. 1663. Com: Sussex.

John.
—
William.

George = Susan, da. & coh: of Thos:
s. & h. Lucas of Canterbury.

Sarah vx: Edw:
Rodes.

Barbara.
—
Anne.

ANTHONY GIBBON.

Gibbon.[D. 18, 53^b.]

Have Armes confirm'd by Segar, Garter.

Phillip Gibbon of Westcliffe in = Eliz: da. & coheire of
Com. Kent. Thomas Philpott.

Thomas Gibbon of = Dorothy da. of John Best of S^t Lawrence
Westcliffe. neere Canterbury.

Thomas Gibbon of Westcliffe in = Mary sole da. of Geo. Rooke of Horton
Com. Kent, g^t. 1663. Manacorum in Com. Kent.

Philip, s. & h. æt. 12	1. Mary.	2. Dorothy.	4. Elizab.	6. Vrsula.
An ^o 1663.		3. Anne.	5. Martha.	7. Margaret.

THO. GIBBON.

Gibbs of Canterbury.[D. 18, 32^b.]

Henry Gibbs of Wingham in Com. Kent. =

Henry Gibbs of y^e Citty of Canterbury = Jane da. of . . . Couer of London.

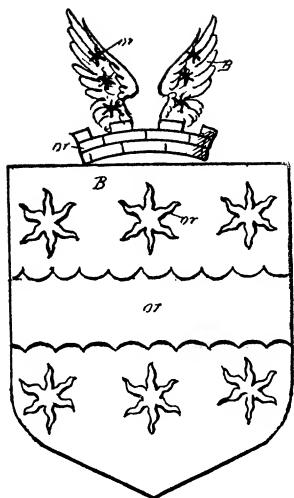
Henry Gibbs of y ^e City of Canterbury, g ^t . 1663.	Margaret, da. of James Kent of Chartham in Com. Kent.
--	--

Elizabeth.

HENRY GIBBS.

Gipps of Mersam.

[D. 18, 21^b.]



Thomas Gipps=.... da. of
of London.] Sherwood.

Roger Gipps of Newing=Ellen da. of Sr W^m
ton nere Hith in Kent Brockman of New-
A^o 1663.] ington, Kt.

William Gipps of Mersam=Mary, da. of Anthony
in Kent, sonne & heire, Cheston of Bishops-
æt. 26 An^o 1663.] bourn in Kent.

Ellen æt. 6 weeks old 1663.

WILL: GIPPS.

Goddin.

[D. 18, 168^b.]

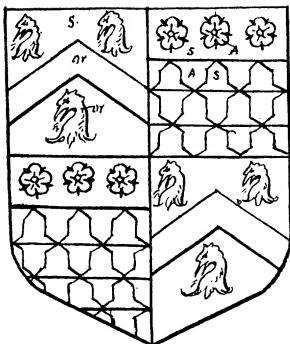
John Goddin of Paddlesworth in Com. Kent=Eliz: da. of Palmer.

Thomas Goddin of=Hanah da. of Wragge of
Paddlesworth.] Bow in Com: Essex.

John Goddin of Maidstone=Anne da. of Thomas Thatcher of
in Com. Kent, g^t. 1663.] Hollingbourne in Com. Kent.

Thomas, sonne & h: æt. 10 An ^o 1663.	2. John.	3. William.	1. Elizabeth.	2. Mary.
--	----------	-------------	---------------	----------

JOHN GODDIN.

Godfrey.[D. 18, 131^b.]

Thomas Godfrey of Lidd = Mary da. & heire of
in Com: Kent. | Partrich of Oxney.

Sr Peter Godfrey = Eliz: da. of Sr Peter Hayman of
of Lidd, Kn^t. Selling in Com: Kent, Kn^t. &
Bar^t.

Thomas Godfrey of Buck = Mary da. & coh: of Nich:
well in ye parish of Bough- Tuck of Goddington, &
ton Aluph in Com: Kent, Relict of Sr Robert
Ar. 1663. Moyle, Kn^t.

THO: GODFREY.

Godfrey.

[D. 18, 44.]

Thomas Godfrey of Lidd, Ar. = Mary, da. & heire of Partrick of Oxney.

Peter Godfrey of Lyd, Ar. = Dorothy da. of Wylde, & sister of Sr John Wylde.

Sr Thomas Godfrey of Heppington in ye p'ish of = Hester, da. of Sr John Wylde of
Nackington in Com. Kent, kn^t. 1663. Canterbury kn^t.

THO. GODFREY.

Godfrey.

[*D. 18, 44^b.*]

Thomas Godfrey of Lidd, Ar.—

Richard Godfrey of Wye = Mary da. of John Moyle of Buckwell
in Com. Kent. in Com. Kent, Ar.

Richard Godfrey = Mary da. of John Tucker 2. John Godfrey mar. Mary da. of
of Wye, g^t. 1663. of Waltham in Kent. Tho: Gould of Whitstable, g^t.

Elizabeth.

JN^o GODFREY.

Gokin.

[*D. 18, 13.*]

[“*Misc. Gen. et Her.*,” *New Series*, iv., 170.
Howard’s Pedigrees, 1892, p. 5.]

John Gokin of Riple Court = Kath : da. of Will :
in Com. Kent. Den of Kingstone.

Thomas Gokin of Riple Court = Jane da. of Rich^d Thurston of Challoke.

John Gokin of Riple = Eliz : da. & coh. of Richard Wood of
Court, g^t. 1663. Hollingburne in Com: Kent.

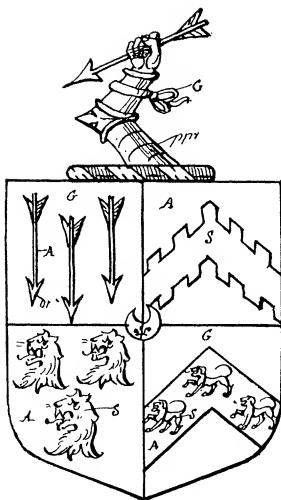
Thomas	2. John.	3. Samuel.	4. Rich ^d .	Eliz:	Anne vx. Abraham Tooth of London.
--------	----------	------------	------------------------	-------	--------------------------------------

JOHN GOKIN.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 48.]

Hales of Canterbury.

[D. 18, 40.]



Humfry Hales of Norf: Yorke Herald.

John Hales = Margaret, da. of Geo:
of Lenham. Tooke of Beere, Ar.Henry Hales of ye Citty = Mary, da. of Thomas
of Cant: g^t. 1663. Kite.John sonne & heire æt. 11 An^o 1663. Elizabeth.*HENRY HALES.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 58.]

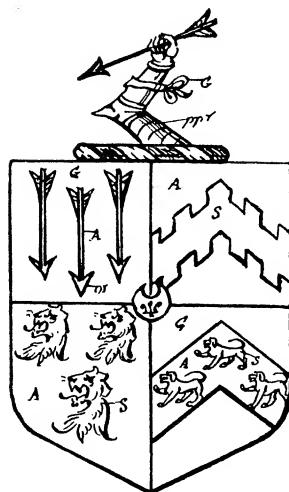
Hales.

[D. 18, 140^b.]S^r James Hales of da. of S^r
Canterbury, K^t. Tho: Kempe.Cheney Hales of Dungeon = Mary da. of Richard
nere Canterbury. Hardres of Hardres.S^r James Hales of Dungen = Elisabeth da. & sole heire of S^r Thomas
Knight, A^o 1663. Norton of Bobing Court, K^t.Elisabeth da. & heire, vx: S^r Stephen Hales of Snitfeild
in Com: Warw: Knight of the Barth.*JA: HALES.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 58.]

Hales.

[D. 18, 68^b.]



Humfry Hales of Norf: Yorke Herald.—

John Hales — Margaret, da. of Geo:
of Lenham. Tooke of Beere, Ar.

Anthony Hales of — Anne da. of Richard Henaker
Rochester, g^t. 1663. of Charing in Com. Kent.

Richard sonne & heire	2. John.	3. Tho:	4. Samuell.	5. James.	Elisabeth.
-----------------------	----------	---------	-------------	-----------	------------

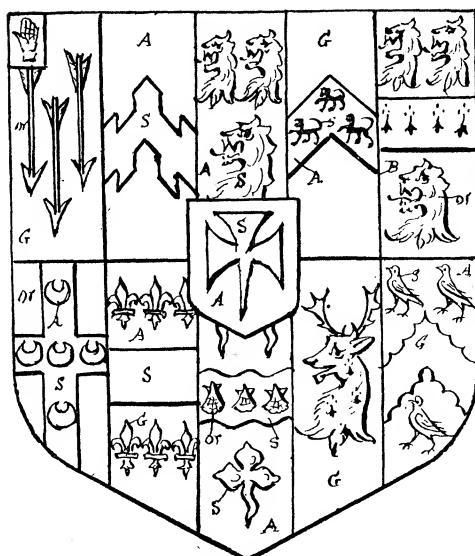
æt. 20 An^o 1663.

ANTHONY HALES.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 58.]

Hales.

[D. 18, 78.]



S^r Edward Hales of Tenterden, = Deborah da. & heire of Martin Harlakenden
Knight of Bath.



S^r John Hales of Tunstall = Christian da. & heire of
in Com. Kent, Kn^t. | S^r James Crōwmer Kn^t.

S^r Edward Hales of Tunstall, = Anne da. & coheire of Thomas,
Bart. 1663. | Lord Wotton.

Edward sonne & heire æt. 18, An^o 1663. 2. John. 3. Charles. 4. Thomas.

EDWARD HALES.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 58.]



Handfeild.

[D. 18, 165^b.]

Hammond Handvile of Braborne—Joane da. of Will: Hawke of Bircholt.

Sampson Handfield of Vlcomb=Alice da. of Alex: Plott of Stockbury.

Thomas Handfield of Vleomb=Eliz: da. of Sampson Kennard
in Com. Kent, g^t. 1663. of Borden in Com. Kent.

2. Stephen.	3. Thomas.	John, s.=Margaret, da of	Elizabeth vx: Tho: Stace.	
		& h: Beck of Ashford.		
			=	
		Freegift.	Thomas.	William.

THOMAS HANDFEILD.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 46.]

Hansard.

[D. 18, 93^b.]

John Hansard of Kerman=Afra, da. of Sr Roger Nevinson
in Com. Lincolne. of Eascray in Com. Kent, Kn^t.

John Hansard of St Mary Cray=Mary da. & heire of W^m Coulstock
in Com. Kent, g^t. 1663. of Courtlands in Com. Sussex.

JOHN HANSARD.

H^ardres.

[D. 18, 48^b.]

Richard Hardres of Hardres = Mary da. of Sr Tho: Wroth
in Com. Kent Ar. | of Enfield in Midd^x Kn^t.

Sr Thomas Hardres = Ellin^r da. of Henry Thursby of
of Hardres, Kn^t. | Thursby in Com. Yorke, Ar.

Sr Richard Hardres of = Anne, da. of Thomas Godfrey of
Hardres, Bar^t. 1663. | Lyd in Com. Kent, Ar.

2. Richard.	4. Thursby.	Peter = Phebe, da. s. & of Edw:	Dorothy vxor Will: Ran-	2. Anne.	4. Eliza-
—	—	Berry of Cant :	dolph of Ken-	—	beth. ington.
3. Thomas.	5. Godfrey.	h.		3. Hester.	

PETER HARDRES.

H^arflete.

[D. 18, 49^b.]

Henry Harflete of Ash next = Dorcas da. of Joshuah
Sandw^{ch} in Com. Kent. | Pordage of Sandwich.

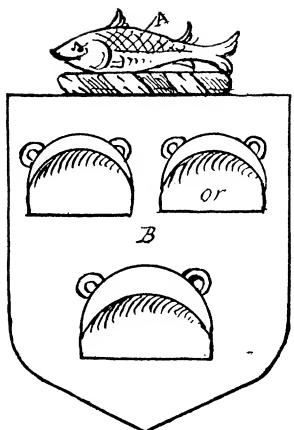
Henry Harflete = Dorothy da. & Coh. of Anthony Come
of Ash. | of Greenwich in Com. Kent.

Henry Seffans al's Harflete, of Ash, gt. 1663.

HEN. HARFLETE.

Harflete.

[*D. 18, 46^b.*]



Walter Harflete of Bekesborne = Jane da. of
in Com. Kent. | Challoner.

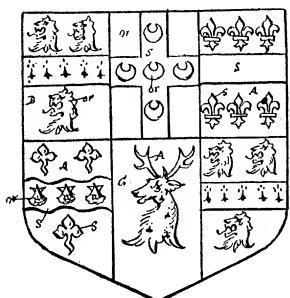
Thomas Harflete al's Sepvans, of = Margaret, da. of Sr
Trapham in y^e p^{sh} of Wingham | George Newman of
in Com. Kent, Ar. Canterbury, Kn^t.

Affra. Jane.

MARGARET HARFLETE.

Harlackenden.

[*D. 18, 54^b.*
Add. MS. 5507, 353.]



Walter Harlackenden of = Jane da. of Thomas Prude
Tunstall in Com. Kent. | of Waltham in Com. Kent.

Sylvester Harlackenden = Elizabeth, da. of Tho.
of Tunstall. | Stringer of London,
merch^t.

Sylvester Harlackenden of Vfton in y^e p^{ish}
of Tunstall in Com. Kent, g^t. 1663.

SIL. HARLACKENDEN.

Hart.

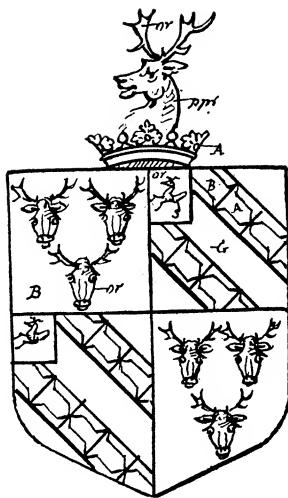
[*D. 18, 122^b.*
Add. MS. 5507, 290^b.]

Henry Hart, Lord of the = Eliz : da. of David
 Manor of Greyn Court. Willard.

Henry Hart, of Selling = Agnes da. of John Hawke
 in Com : Kent. of Burchall.

William Hart of Selling, g^t. 1663.

WILL : HART.

**Hartflete of Fleete.**

[*D. 18, 26^b.*]

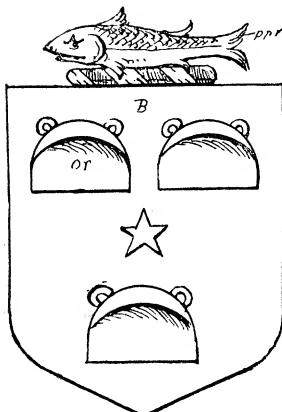
John Hartflete al's Sepvans of Ash.

William Harflete of Fleete = Clare da. of John Tripp
 in Ash next Sandw^{ch} in of Trapham in ye parish
 Com. Kent. of Wingham.

John Harflete = Margaret da. of Edw. Lawrence
 of Fleete g^t. of Tutshams Hall in Com :
 1663. Kent, Ar.

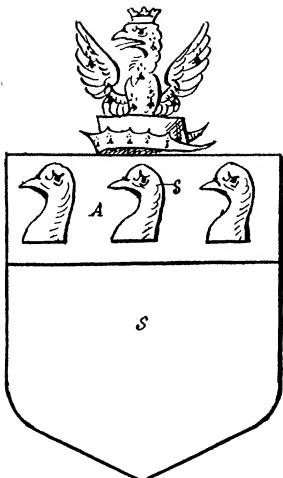
Cornelius s. & h. Hanah vx. Tho. Shirley, Ar.

JOHN HARFLETE.



Harward.

[D. 18, 166.]



Thomas Harward of Ashford = Eliz: da. of
in Com. Kent. White.

Vincent Harward = Dorothy da. of Thomas Brewer of
of Ashford. West Farley in Com. Kent.

Richard Harward of Mayd- = Barbara, da. of Will:
stone in Com. Kent, g^t. An^o 1663. Codd of Wateringbury
in Com. Kent, Ar.

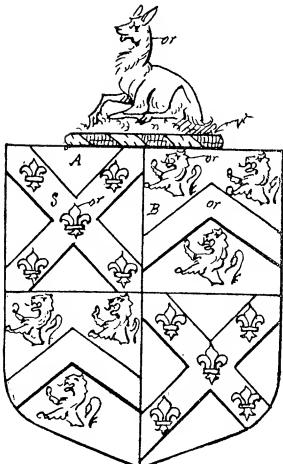
Vincent, sonne & h:
æt. 6 An^o 1663.

R^I: HARWARD.**Hawkins.**

[D. 18, 27.]

Vid. C. 16, 114.

Sr Thomas Hawkins of Nash Court in = Anne da. of
y^e p^{sh} of Boughton vnder y^e Bleane in Ciriack Petit
Com. Kent, Knt. of Colkin, Ar.



Richard Hawkins of Nash = Mary da. of Long-
Court, 3 sonne. worth, Dr in Divinity.

John Hawkins of Nash = Mary da. of Wollascot
Court, Ar. 1663. of in Com. Berks.

Thomas s. & h. æt. 14 An ^o 1663.	Mary vx. Jacobi Bryan.	2. Susan. —	4. Bridgett. 3. Anne.
---	------------------------------	----------------	--------------------------

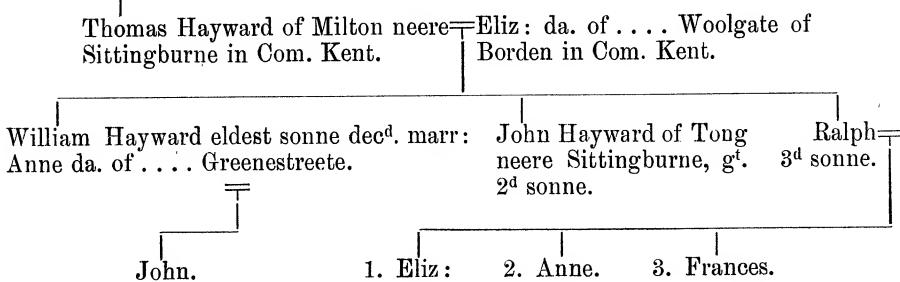
JAMES BRYAN for M^R HAWKINS.

1. HAWKINS. 2. HAMES.

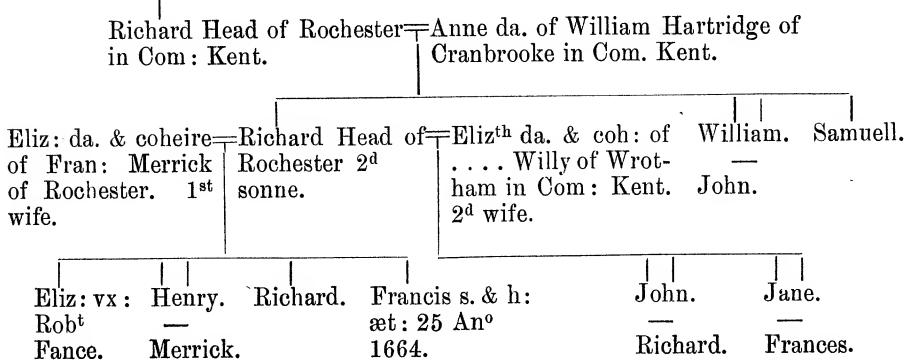
[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 204.]

Hayward.[*D. 18, 175^b.*
[*Stowe MS. 621, 8^b.*]

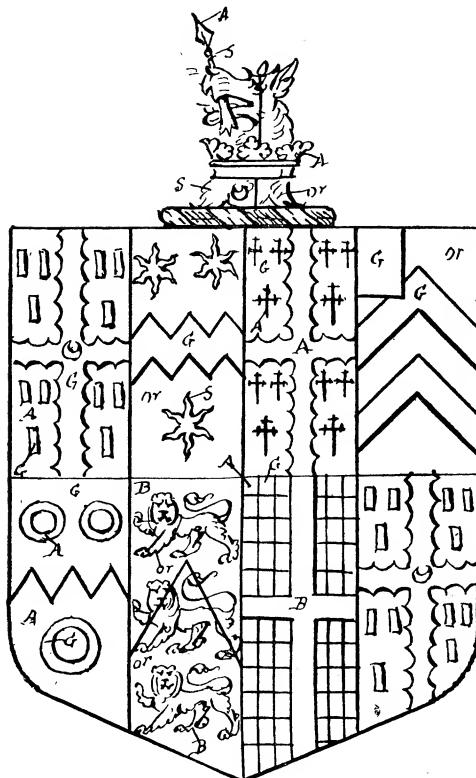
Thomas Hayward of Hartey in Com: Kent. —

[*JOHN HAYWARD.**]**Head.**[*D. 18, 176.*
[*Stowe MS. 621, 7^b.*]See Sr Edw: Bysshe's Grants, fo. 26, 6th D. 14—74.

Richard Head of Rainham in Com. Kent. —

[*RI. HEAD.**]

* Signature in Stowe MS.

Heath.[D. 18, 87^b.]

William Heath of Tandridge in Com. Surry, gent. —

William Heath of Padinghow = Ellinor da. & coh. of William Comber
in Com. Sussex, g^t. | of Shermanbury in Com. Sussex, Ar.

Robert Heath of Deptford in Com. Kent, = Frances da. of Incessit Collins of
& of Lewis in Com. Sussex, Ar. 1663. | Sittingburne in Com. Kent, Ar.

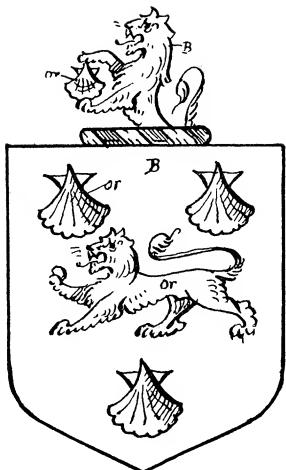
Robert, s. & h. æt. 5 An^o 1663.

ROBERT HEATH.

Henden.

[D. 18, 111.]

John Henden of Biddenden.—



Sr John Henden of Bidden—Elizabeth da. of Edmund den in Com. Kent, Knt. Creech of London.

Sr John Henden=Northamptonia, da. of Sr Will: of Biddenden, Haward of Tandridge in Com: Knt. 1663. Surry, Knt.

JOHN HENDEN.

Heyman.

[D. 18, 132.]

C. 16, 273.

Henry Heyman of Rebecca, da. & heire of Robert Selling, Ar. Horne, Bp. of Winton.

Sr Peter Heyman of Somerfield in y^e—2. Mary da. & coh: of Randolph p'ish of Selling in Com: Kent, Knt. Wolley of London.

Peter Heyman of Harrendg in Selling=Anne da. of George Finch of in Com. Kent, Ar. 1663. Wye in Com: Kent, g^t.

Henry, s. & h. æt. 6 An ^o 1663.	Finch.	Peter.	Mary.	Jeane.	Anne.
--	--------	--------	-------	--------	-------

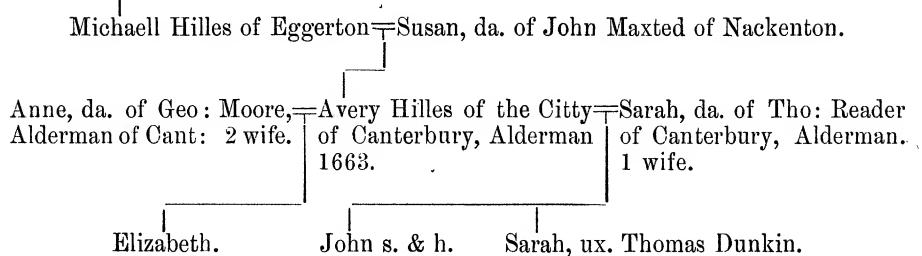
PETER HEYMAN.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 185.]

Hilles.

[D. 18, 38^b.]

Avery Hilles of Basmoore.—

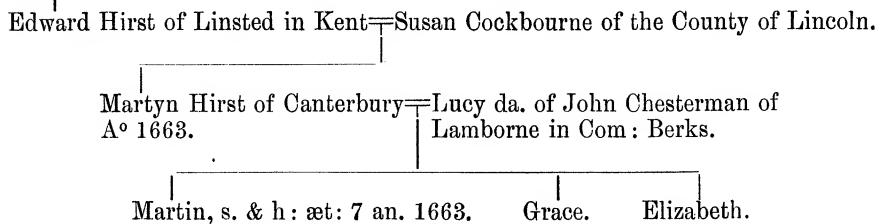


(No Signature.)

Hirst.

[D. 18, 143^b.]

.... Hirst of Worlaby in Com: Linc:—



MART: HIRST.

Hodsoll.

[*D. 18, 88^b.*]

Hester da. of . . . = William Hodsoll of Ash = Eliz: da. of Will: Grat-Selyard of Ightham next Ridley in Com. Kent, g ^t .	wick of Cowfold in Sussex. 2 wife.			
John. Elizabeth.	1. Henry. 2. Edmund.	3. William. 1. Elinor.	2. Jane. 3. Anne.	4. Susan. 5. Margaret.

EDM: HODSOLL.

Holden.

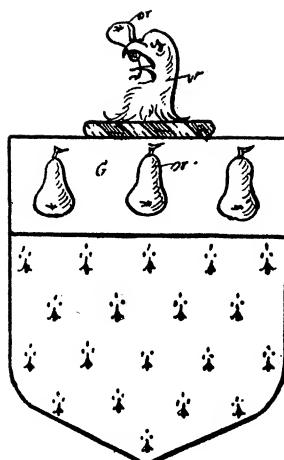
[*D. 18, 177^b.*
Add. MS. 5507, 296.
[Stowe MS. 621, 10^b.]

John Holden of Hockridg = Eliz: da. of . . .	in Cranburne [<i>sic</i>] in Kent. Godfrey.
--	---

Robert Holden of Hockridg.	Mary d. of Peter Courtop of Han-cocks in Cranbourne in Kent.
----------------------------	--

Robert Holden of Hockridg in Cranbourne in Kent.	Eliz: da. of Robert Taylor of Sutton Valence in Kent.
--	---

[*For Mr. ROBERT HOLDEN
 RICH. HILBURNE.**]



* Signature in Stowe MS.

Holman.

[D. 18, 34.]

Richard Holman of in Com. Dorsett = Jane.

William Holman of St Nicholas in Eliz: da. of Lawrence Lisle, & Sister of
y^e Isle of Thanet. | Sr George Lisle, Kn^t.

Lawrence Holman of y^e Citty of Mary da. of Lewis Didier of
Cant: g^t. 1663. | Cant: Mercht.

John, s. & h. an infant.

LAU: HOLMAN.

Honywood.

[D. 18, 30^b.]

Sr Thomas Honywood of Elmested in Com. Kent, Kn^t.

Sr John Honywood of Mary da. of Thomas Godfrey
Elmested, Kn^t. | of Lyd, Ar.

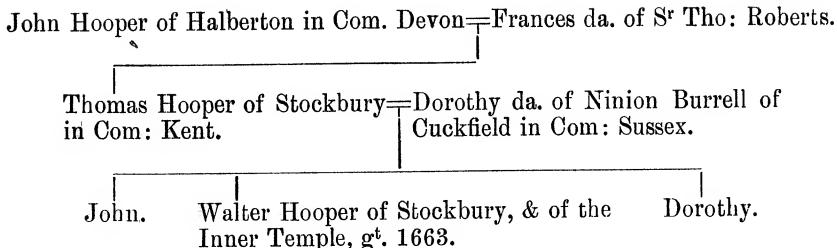
Sr Edward Honywood of Elizabeth, da. of Sr John Maynard of Tooting
Elmested, Bart. 1663. | in Surry, Kn^t. of the Bath.

William s. & h. æt. 9 An^o 1663. | Mary. | Elizabeth. | Thomazine.

EDWARD HONYWOOD.

Hooper.

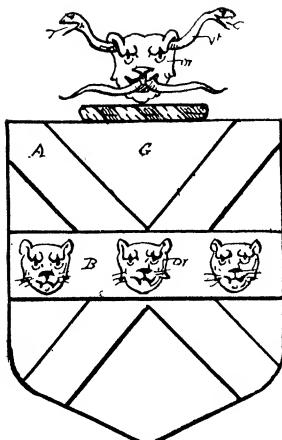
[*D. 18, 149^b.*]



WALTER HOOPER.

Horsmonden.

[*D. 18, 124.*
[*Add. MS. 5507, 280^b.*]]



John Horsmonden of Goudhurst in Com: Kent.=

John Horsmonden=Margaret da. & coh : of Will:
of Goudhurst. Austen of Burrs.

Eliz: da. of Tho:=John Horsmonden=Grace da. of
Aynscomb of Middle Tem-
Mayfield in Sus- ple,& of Goudhurst,
sex, Ar. 2 wife. Ar: Justice of the
Peace, 1663. John Shoys-
well of Shoys-
well in Com:
Sussex, Ar.
1 wife.

Katherine. John, s. & h: Judith. Elizabeth.

JOHN HORSMONDEN.

Hougham.

[D. 18, 16.]

Richard Hougham of = Elizabeth da. of John Sanders
Ash neere Sandwich. | of Mounton in Thanet.

Solomon Hougham of Ash = Mary da. of Tho: Beake of Beakesborne in Kent.

Henry Hougham of Ash, A^o 1663 = Elizabeth da. of John Naylor of Wenvell.

Solomon, s. & h : æt. 7 an. 1663. 2. John. 3. Richard. 4. Charles. Elizabeth.

HENRY HOUGHAM.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 97.]

Hougham.

[D. 18, 124.]

[C. 16, 106.]

Richard Hougham of = Eliz: da. of Edward Saunders
Ash neere Sandw^{ch}. | of Norborne in Com. Kent.

Marg^t da. of Will: Den of = Edward Hougham of = Mary da. of John Fagge of Bren-
Morton in Kent. 1 wife. | the City of Cant: | zett in Com. Kent. 2 wife.
g^t. 1663.

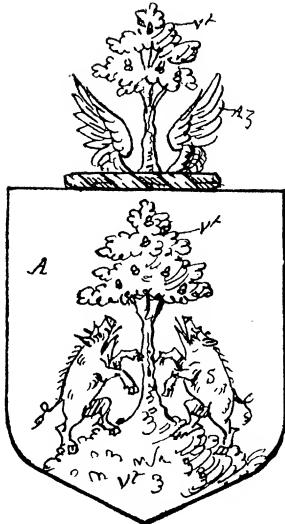
Marg^t vx. Edw: Rose.

Fagge s. & h.

Edward.

EDWARD HOUGHAM.

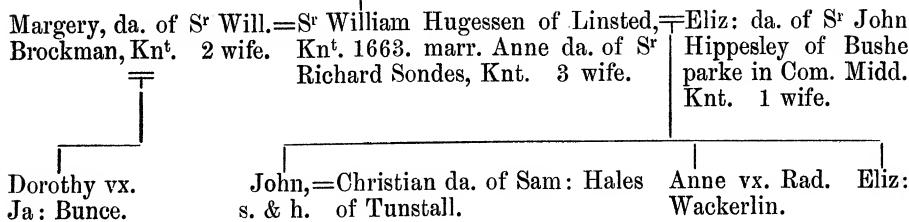
[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 97.]



Hugessen.

[*D. 18, 59.*
Add. MS. 5507, 287.]

Ph. N. 23, fo. 192.



WILL. HUGESSEN.

Hughes.

[*D. 18, 99.*]

Andrew Hughes of Woodnesborow = Anne da. of John Hill of Nossall in Com. Kent.
 in Com. Stafford, Ar : & his sole heire.

Leonard Hughes of Milicent, da. of John Blechenden of Mounton Woodnesborow. in Thanet in Com : Kent, Ar.

Andrew Hughes of Kingleton in y^e p'ish of Woodnesborrow, gt.

(*No Signature.*)

Hulse.[D. 18, 126^b.]

William Hulse of Knotsford= Margaret, da. &
in Com : Chesheire. | heire of

John Hulse of Over Standon= Margaret da. & h : of Nicholas
in Com : Bedford. | Hawkes of Over Standon.

Richard Hulse of Bethersden= Clare eldest da. of John Toke of
in Com : Kent, Ar: Justice Goddington in Great Chart in
of the Peace, 1663. Com. Kent, Ar:

*RICHARD HULSE.***Hulse.**

[D. 18, 122.]

Stephen Hulse of Newnham in Com: Kent.=

John Hulse of Newnham in Com: Kent= Elizabeth da. of Barling.

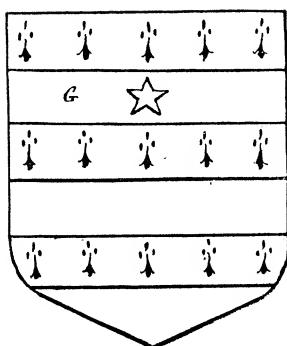
Stephen Hulse of Westwell= Bethulia, da. of John Sharpe
in Com : Kent, g^t. 1663. | of Nash, in Westwell.

John, s. & h : Elizabeth.

STEP: HULSE.

Husee.

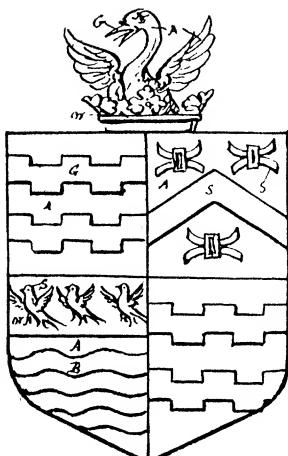
[D. 18, 14.]

Vide C. 24, 372^b.

John Husee of Sussex =

George Husee of Peas = Jane da. of John Dering of
marsh in Com. Sussex. Eggerton in Com. Kent.Anthony Husee of Sutton in Com. Kent, g^t. 1663.*ANTHONY HUSEE.***James.**

[D. 18, 83.]

William James of Itham = Jane da. & heire of
in Com. Kent Ar. Henry Cule.William James of Itham = Jane da. of Nic: Miller of
in Com. Kent, Ar. Wrotham in Kent, Ar.

2. John. Demetrius James = Anne, da. of Dr Bates
of Itham in Com. Phisitian to his Ma^{tie}
3. Henry. Kent, Ar. 1663. Charles the 2^d.

William s. & h. Jane.

DE: JAMES.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 1.]

Jenkin.

[*D. 18, 38.*]

William Jenkin of Folkston = Julian da. of
in Com. Kent. | Haulke.

Robert Jenkin of — Margaret da. of Tho: Brodnex
Folkston. | of Godmersham.

Henry Jenkin of Folkston & of — Mary da. of John Whittingham
the City of Canterbury. | of London.

Robert s. & h.	Thomas mar :	Sarah da. of John Scrount.	1. Margaret ux. Tho: Jenkin of Thanet.	2. Mary.
				3. Elizabeth.
			Henry.	

HEN: JENKEN.

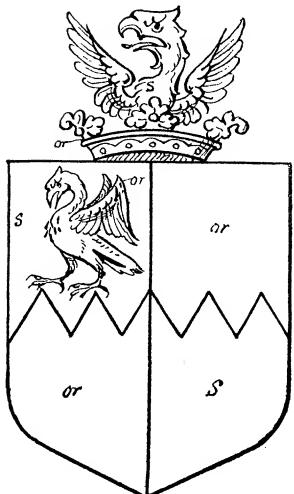
[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 84.]

Johnson.

[*D. 18, 29.*]

John Johnson of St Lawrence = Judith da. of Sr Adam
in y^e Isle of Thanett. | Spracklin Knt.

Henry Johnson of St Lawrence = Joane da. of
in Thanet. | Den, of Canterbury.



John Johnson of St Lawrence in Thanett
in Com. Kent, g^t. 1663.

JO. JOHNSON.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 75.]

Jorden.

[*D. 18, 123^b.*
 [Add. MS. 5507, 257.]
 [“*Misc. Gen. et Her.*,” *New Series*, iv., 227.]
 [Howard’s *Pedigrees*, 1887, p. 12.]

Robert Jordan of Halden in Com: Kent.—

Stephen Jordan of Halden—Sarah da. of John Edwards of Tenterden in Kent.

Mary da. of Phil := John Jordan of Susan da. of Hercules Hill of Boughton
 Wollet. 1 wife. Halden, g^t. 1663. vnder y^e Bleane in Kent.
 s.p.

Mary.

JOHN JORDEN.

Jowles.

[*D. 18, 69.*]

Thomas Jowles of Old Rumney in Com. Kent.—

John Jowles of Newington—Cornelia da. of Sr Jasper
 Butts in Com. Surry, Ar. Fowler of Dover, Knt.

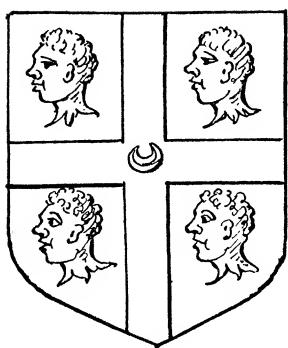
Henry Jowles of Chartham in—Rebecca, da. of John Allen
 Com. Kent, g^t. 1663. of Chartham.

John, s. & h. an Infant.

HEN. JOWLES.

Juxon.

[*D. 18, 53.*
[*Add. MS. 5507, 291.*]



George Juxon of Chichester = Anne, da. of in Com. Sussex, Ar.

Jones of Sussex.

Richard Juxon of Eliz: da. of Sr Charles Chiborne the Cittie of Cant: of Messing Hall in Com. Essex, Ar.

Knt.

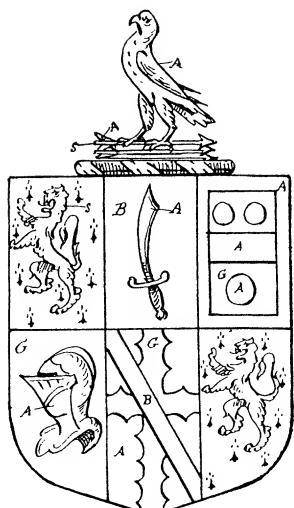
Dorothy, da. = Sr George Juxon = Anne, da. of Sr Dud-
of Robert of the Cittie of ley Diggs of Chil-
Purdy of Canterbury, Knt. ham Castle in Com.
Suff. Ar. 1663. Kent, Knt. 2 wife.

Frances.

GEO. JUXON.

Kenwick.

[*D. 18, 12.*
[*Add. MS. 5507, 285.*]



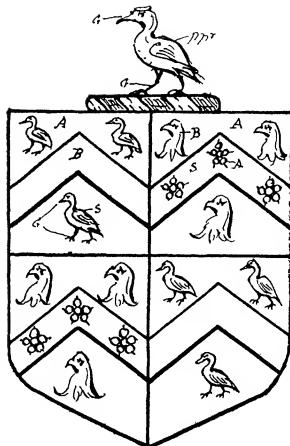
Robert Kenwricke of Eliz: da. of John Hales King's Sutton in Com. of Tenterden in Com. Northton Ar.

Kent, Ar.

Martha, da. & = William Kenwricke = Anne da. of heire of Stephen of Boughton vnder John Wilki-
Hernden of ye Bleane in Com. son of Ded-
Rochester. Kent, g^t. 1663. ham in Essex.
2 wife. 1 wife.

Charles. Eliz: Anne. William sonne & heire.

WILKL: ENWRICKE.



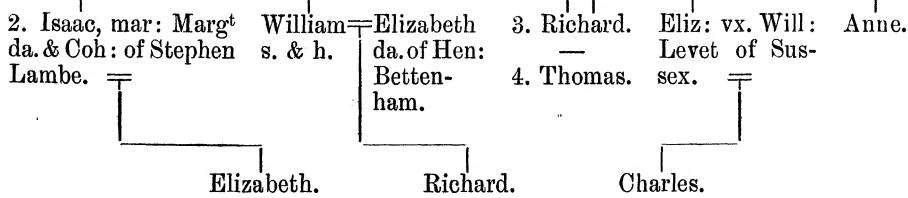
Kilburne.

[D. 18, 110^b.]

John Kilborne of Saffron Walden in Com. Essex. — Joane da. & heire of John Jackson.

Isaac Kilburne — Mary, da. of Tho: Clarke.

= Richard Kilburne of Hawke — Elizabeth da. of Will: herst in Com: Kent, An^o 1663 (will 1679). — Davy of Beckley in Com: Sussex.



RICH: KILBURNE.

King.

[D. 18, 87.]

Thorp Reg. p. 813.

John King of Bromley in Com. Kent, g^t. —

Henry King — Avis da. of William of Bromley, Preist of Bromley. Gent. — James. — John. — Elizab. } in pencil.



Edward King of Bromley — Mary, da. & coh: of Rich: in Com. Kent, g^t. 1663. — Gratwicke of Bromley, Gent.

Arnold, s. & h. æt. 1 An^o 1663.

EDW: KING.

Kitchell.

[*D.* 18, 35b.]

Vid. C. 28, p. 3, 51^b.

Thomas Kitchell of Clifford's Inne, London. =

Eliz: da. of Nich: Knight, = Thomas Kitchell of New Inn, = Deborah, da. of
of Cant: 1 wife, s.p. London, & Clerke of Dover Boles of Kent.
Castle.

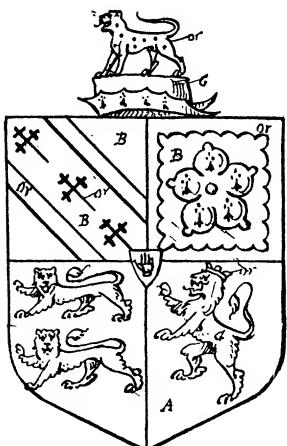
Eliz: da. of Nich: Knight=William Kitchell of y^e City=Anne da. of Francis Love-
of Cant: 1 wife, s.p. of Canterbury, g^t. 1663. lace of Cant: Ar. 2 wife.

Francis, s. & h. æt. 2 An^o 1663. Thomas.

Knatchbull.

[D. 18, 137.]

Richard Knatchbull=Suzan da. of Tho:
of Mershamb in Com: Greene of Bob-
Kent. bing.



Thomas Knatchbull = Elionora da. of John Astley, Ar:
of Maydstone. & sister & heire to S^r John
Astley, Knt.

Dorothy da. of Sr=Sr Norton Knatch---Dorothy, da.
Rob^t Honiwood of bull of Mershamb of Tho:
Pett in Charing, Hatch in Com: Westrow,
Knt. Relict of Sr Kent, Knt. & Bar^t. Alderman of
Edw: Stewart, London.
Knt. 2 wife. 1 wife.

John, s.=Jane da. of Sr Edw: Monins
& h: | of Waldershare Bar^t. 2. Thomas.
— 3. Norton.

Dorothy.

NORTON KNATCHBULL.

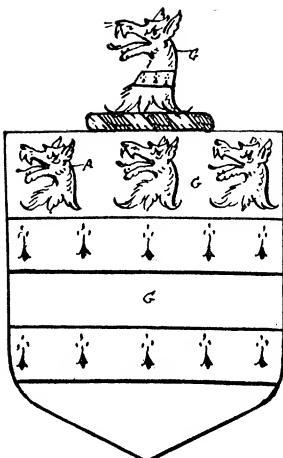
[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 109.]

Knevett.[*D. 18, 24.*
Add. MS. 5507, 252^b.]

Thomas Knevett of the County of Norffolke.

Thomas Knevett=Alice da. of . . . North 2 brother
of London. to y^e Lo: North.Richard Knevett of Great Chart=Vrsula, da. of George
in Com. Kent A^o 1663. Best of Great Chart.

Richard, sone & heire æt. 8 an. 1663. John. Alice.

*RICHARD KNEUETT.***Knight.**[*D. 18, 141.*]Thomas Knight of Mary da. of Tho:
Canterbury. Perry.Jone da. of Nicholas Knight Margaret, da. & h.
Francis Bar- of Canterbury of Will^m Glover of
ton. 2 wife. A^o 1663. Lydd in Kent.Thomas, 2. Nicholas Knight=Katherine da. of
of Godmersham, Robert Thomson
A^o 1663. of Lenham.Robert, s. & h: æt. 6 An^o 1663.*NICHO: KNIGHT.*

Knight.

[D. 18, 131.]

William Knight of Hyth, in Com: Kent.—

John Knight of Hyth=Alice da. of William March of Hyth.

William Knight of Hyth,=Deborah, da. of John Harborne of Tackley
g^t. 1663. in Com: Oxon, Ar.

WILL: KNIGHT.

Knight.

[D. 18, 72^b.]

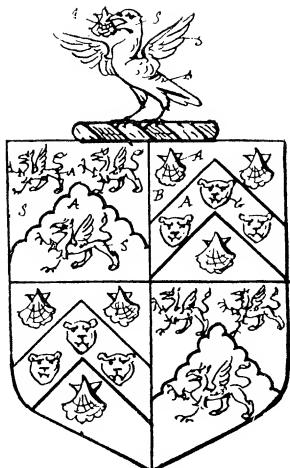
Vide Bysshes Grants, fol. 5^a.

Christopher Knight of Hamsheire, Clerk.—

Christopher Knight=Mary, da. of John Platt of Wy-
of Cudham in Com. gan in Com. Lancaster, & his
Kent. sole surviving heire.

Michaell Knight of Westerham=Joane da. of William
in Com. Kent. æt. 38 An'or, Owtrem of Sundriche
An^o 1663. in Com. Kent.

MICH: KNIGHT.



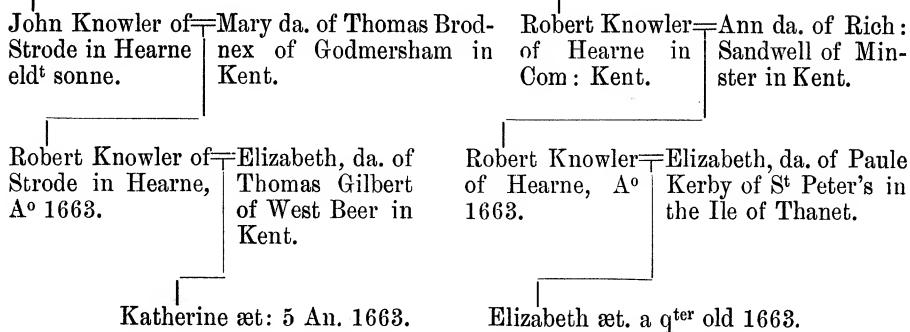
1. KNIGHT.

2. PLATT.

Knowler.

[D. 18, 137^b, 138.]

Robert Knowler of Strode in . . . da. of . . . Pordage
Hearne in Com: Kent. | of Ospring in Kent.



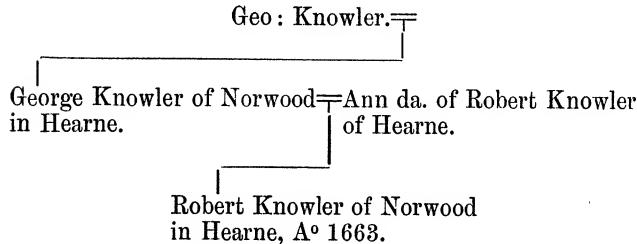
ROBT KNOWLER.

ROBERT KNOWLER.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 216.]

Knowler.

[D. 18, 139^b.]



ROBERT KNOWLER.

Lake.

[*D. 18, 171.*
[*Stowe MS. 621.*]]

Robert Lake of Gowtherst—Kath: da. & coh: of . . . Lucas of
in Com. Kent. Woodchurch in Com. Kent.

Thomas Lake of—Anne da. & coh. of Rob: Emiott of
Gowtherst. Maidstone in Com. Kent, gent.

Hugh Lake, marr^d Marg^t da. of . . . Thomas Lake—Philadelphia da. of Laurence
Couchman of Cranbrooke in Com. of Gowtherst, Pierse of Westfield in Com.
Kent. Ar. Sussex, Ar.

2. Hugh. 1. Anne. 3. Mary.
2. Elizth. 4. Marg^t.

Thomas sonne & h: 2. Arthur. 2. Phila-
et. 12 An^o 1663. 1. Anne. delphia.

[*THO. LAKE.**]

Lambard.

[*D. 18, 101^b.*]

William Lambard of West—Silvester da. & heire of
Combe in y^e p'ish of East Rob^t Deane of Halling
Greenwich in Com. Kent, Ar. in Com. Kent.

S^r Multon Lambard of West—Jane da. of S^r Tho:
combe, Kn^t. Low, Kn^t.

Thomas Lambard of—Isabella da. of S^r John Garrard
Sevenock in Com. of Lamer in Com. Hertf: Kn^t
Kent Ar. 1663. & Bar^t.

Thomas William. Multon. Isabell. Mary.
s. & h.

THO: LAMBARD.

1. LAMBARD. 2. HORNE.
3. DEANE. 4. WHITE.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 167.]

* Signature in Stowe MS.

Langworth.

[*D. 18, 4^b.*]

[“*Misc. Gen. et Her.*,” *New Series*, iv., 204.]

[*Howard's Pedigrees*, 1887, p. 9.]

John Langworth of Willmington=Frances, da. of John Finch
in Com. Kent, Dr in Divinity. | of Feversham in Kent.

Francis Langworth of Willmington in=Mary, da. of Geo. Tucker of
Com. Kent æt. 66 A° 1663. | Milton nere Gravesend.

George Langworth of Froome in Com. Somerset.	Francis sonne & h. æt. 33 an. 1663.	Eliz: ux. George Sidley of the p'sh of St Dunstan's in Fleet Street, London.	Daniell 2 son.
--	---	--	-------------------

FFRANCIS LANGWORTH.

Lanier.

[*D. 18, 90.*]

Nicholas Lanier of Greenewich in Com. Kent.=

Andrea Lanier of=Joyce da. of Perry of
Greenewich, g^{t.}. in Somersett.

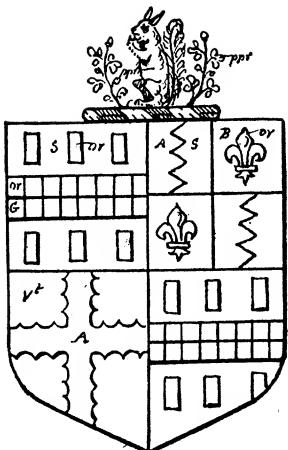
Thomas Lanier of Greenewich,=Jane da. & Coh. of Tho. Pettiward
g^{t.}. 1663. | of London, g^{t.}.

THO. LANIER.

Lee als. Warner.

[D. 18, 179^b.]

See S^r Edw^d Bysshe's Grants, fol. 19.



Thomas Lee of — Anne da. of Harman Warner and London, gent. sister of John Warner, L^d Bp. of Rochester.

Thomazen da. of — John Lee als. — Anne da. of Henry Fran. Acton of Warner Dr Dy English of Maid- London. 2^d stone in Com. Kent. wife. 3rd wife.

Warner son & heire
st. 14 1667.

2. Henry. 1. Anne.
3. Thomas. 2. Lucie.

JOHN WARNER.

Leigh.

[D. 18, 109.]

William Leigh of Hevetree — Margaret da. of
in Com: Devon. Addams of Devon.

John Leigh of Hevetree in Com. Devon, — Alice, da. of Robert Emiott of
& of Cranbrooke in Kent. Maidstone in Com: Kent.

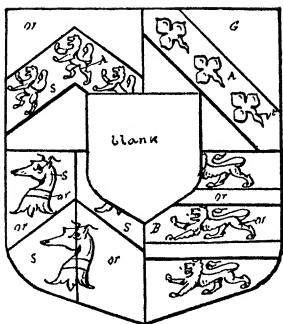
John Leigh of Cranbrooke in — Kath: da. of Thomas Courthopp
Com: Kent, g^t. 1663. of Cranbrooke, g^t.

Robert, s. & h. st. 13, An^o 1663. John. Alice.

JOHN LEIGH.

Leigh.

[D. 18, 92.]



Sr Francis Leigh of Addington = Eliz: da. & heire of
in Com. Surry, Kn^t. Thorp in Surry.

Wolley Leigh of = Eliz: da. of Sr John Hare of Stow
Addington, Ar. Bardolf in Com. Norf: Kn^t. of the
Bath.

Sr Thomas Leigh of = Hannah da. & Coh. of Anth:
East Wickham in Com. Rolfe of Tattington in Com.
Kent, Kn^t. 1663. Norf: g^t.

John, s. & h. æt: 1 An^o 1663. Thomas.

THO: LEIGH.

Lewkenor.

[D. 18, 39.]

Alexander Lewkenor of Bodshead = Amy da. & heire of Richardson
in Challock in Com. Kent. of St Maries in Sandwich.

James Lewkenor of the = Sarah da. of William Barker
City of Canterbury. of Canterbury.

John Lewkenor of y^e Citty = Eliz: da. of George
of Cant: g^t. 1663. Wilkins of Cant:

JOHN LEWKENOR.

Lorkin.

See Arm 2^d G. 13, fo. 119.

[D. 18, 79.]

Thomas Lorkin of Norff: Dr in . . .

John Lorkin of Rochester = Anne da. of Richard Bell one of
Prebend.

John Lorkin one of y^e Prebends = Eliz: da. of Arthur Underhill
of Rochester 1663. of Lingfield in Com. Surry.

John, s. & h. æt. 11 An^o 1663.

JOHN LORKIN.

Lynch.

Vid. Visit. H. 2, fol. 193.

[D. 18, 40.]
["Misc. Gen. et Her.," New Series, iv., 351.
Howard's Pedigrees, 1887, p. 42.]

William Lynch of Grove in y^e = Judeth da. of . . . Aylmer,
p'ish of Staple in Com. Kent. Bp. of London.

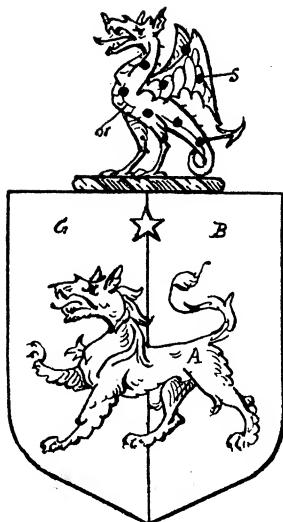
John Lynch of = Grace da. of Tho: Brumfield of
Grove. Vdimore in Com. Sussex, Ar:

John Lynch of Grove, g^t. 1663.

For M^R JOHN LYNCHE by me WILL LINCHE.

Mabb.

[D. 18, 66.]



Thomas Mabb of Ber- = Eliz: da. of . . . Boswell, sis-
tered in Com. Kent.

Anne da. of Edw: = John Mabb = Anne da. of George
Spenser of Graves- of the Cittie Woodyeare of Bully
end, g^t. 1 wife. of Roches- hill, next Rochester,
ter g^t. 1663. g^t.

Mary.

George, s. & h.
æt. 5 An^o 1663.

Elizabeth.

*JOHN MABB.***Madockes.**

[D. 18, 168.]

William Madockes of . . . in Salop. =

William Madockes of — Margaret da. of John
London, Merchant. Chappell.

William Madockes of Maydstone in Com. = Margaret da. of S^r Henry
Kent, Ar. Justice of the Peace 1663. Grimstone, Kn^t.

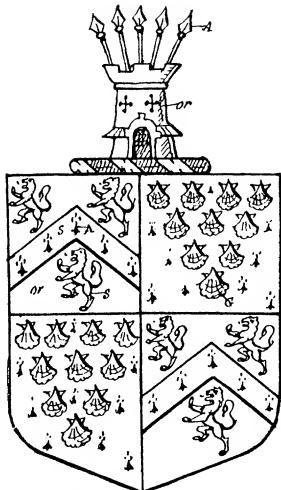
Henry Madockes sonne & h:	2. Robert.	1. Margaret.	3. Elizabeth.	5. Cicely.
	3. Joseph.	2. Hester.	4. Mary.	

WILLIAM MADDOCKES.

Man.

[D. 18, 35.]

Vid. C. 16, fo. 218. Vinc. 16, 150.



Sr Christopher = Affra, da. of John Parker
 Man of y^e Citty & sister & heire of James
 of Cant: Kn^t. Parker of Craford in Com.
 Kent.

Frances da. of Sr William Man = Eliz: da. of Rich-
 Sr Edw: Master, of Cant: Kn^t. ard Willis of Hertf.
 Kn^t. 2 wife. 1663. Ar. 1 wife.

Edward. Frances. William Elizabeth. Jane.
 s. & h.

WILL^M MAN.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 23.]

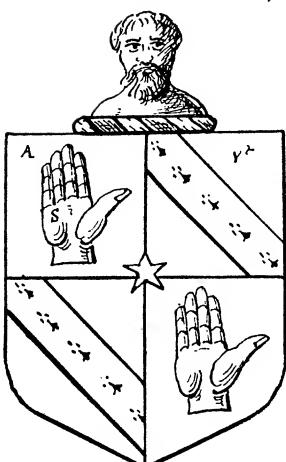
Manley.[D. 18, 63^b.]
[Add. MS. 5507, 209^b.]C. 6, 15. Vin. 147, 43^b.

Thomas Mandley of Kath: da. of Randle
 Lach neere Chester. Lloyd of Calcott.

Geo: Manley = Eliz: da. of Rich: Lee of Great
 of Lach. Dels in Com. Kent, Ar.

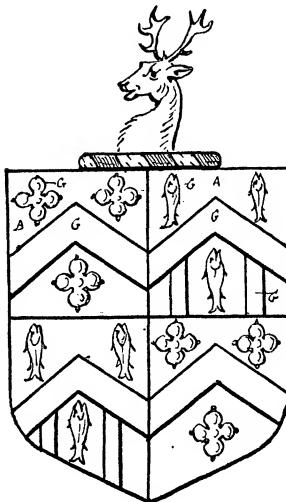
Thomas Manley of St Margaret's = Jane, da. of Rich-
 neere Rochester, gent. 1663. ard Lee of Great
 Dels, Ar.

Thomas, s. & h. an Infant. Jane. Frances.

***THO: MANLEY.***

Manning.

[*D. 18, 105^b.*]



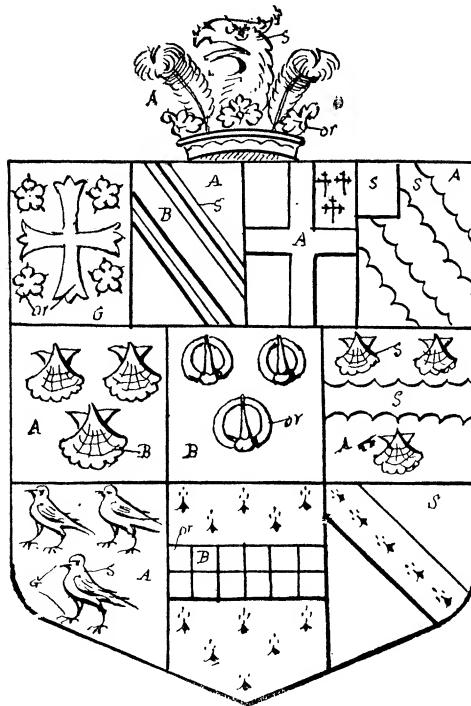
Randall Manninge = Kath: da. of Nicholas
of London, Ar. Deringe.

Randall Manninge of London, Ar. = Frances, da. of
Lord of y^e Manno^r of Weling in Tho: Jones of
Com. Lincoln^e. Ratcliffe g^t.

Thomas Manninge of Westerham = Suzan da. of S^r Thomas Dacres of Cheshunt
in Com: Kent, g^t. 1663. in Com. Hertford, Kn^t.

Thomas s.	2. Ranulph.	3. Will:	4. Nicholas.	5. John.	Suzanna vx : Anth: & h.
-----------	-------------	----------	--------------	----------	----------------------------

THOMAS MANNING.

Mannyng.[D. 18, 92^b.]

Edward Mannyng of St Mary—Anne da. of Tho. Willoughby,
Cray in Com. Kent, g^t. | Deane of Rochester.

Edward Mannyng of—Anne da. of Geoffery Nightingale of
St Mary Cray, g^t. | Newport Pond in Com. Essex, Ar.

Edward Mannyng of St Mary—Eliz: da. of Nath. Master of London, Merch^t
Cray, g^t. 1663. | [Br to S^r Edw: Master of Kent].

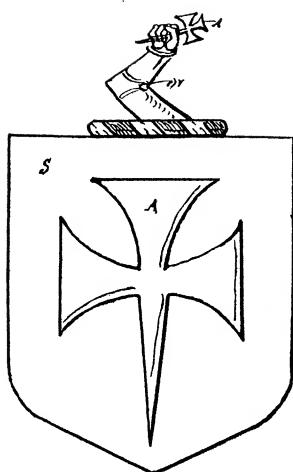
Edward, s. & h. æt. 8 An^o 1663. Thomas. 1. Eliz: 2. Anne.

E. MANNYNG.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 164.]

Maplesden.

[*D. 18, 156.*
[*Add. MS. 5507, 259.*]



Gervas Maplesden = Mary da. of Geo:
of Maidstone in Cleggatt, Alderman
Com: Kent. of Canterbury.

John Maplesden = Ellen da. of Gabriel Wight of
of Maidstone. Brockham in Com: Surry.

Edward Maplesden of Bersted in Com: Kent, = Mary da. & coh:
g^t. 1663. of James Perry
of Lenham.

John, s. & h.
2 moneths old. Mary. Ellen.

ED: MAPLISDEN.

Maplesden.

[*D. 18, 146.*]

Edward Maplesden of Maydestone = Dorothy da. of
in Com: Kent. Will: Curtis.

Gervas Maplesden = Mary da. & heire of George Cleggatt
of Maydestone. of Canterbury, g^t.

Mary da. of . . . = Gervas Maplesden of Margery, da. of Will: Leston
Farring of Ireland. Maistedstone, g^t. 1663. of Stroud. 1 wife.

Peter. Caleb.
Joseph. George.

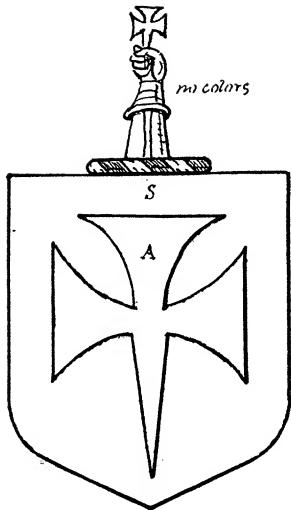
Gervas
s. & h. 2. Edward. 4. John.
3. Thomas. Mary.

GER: MAPLESDEN.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 156.]

Maplesden.

[*D. 18, 112^b.*
[*Add. MS. 5507, 259^b.*]



Edward Maplesden of Marden in Com: Kent =

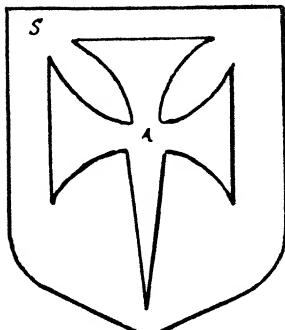
George Maplesden = Anne da. of . . . Bathurst
of Marden. of Gowdhurst.

George Maplesden of Marden, g^t. 1663.

GEO: MAPLESDEN.

Maplesden.

[*D. 18, 67^b.*]



Robert Maplesden =
of Rochester.

George Maplesden = Anne, da. of . . .
of the Cittie of Browning of Ashted
Rochester. in Com. Surry.

John Maplesden of y^e Cittie
of Rochester, g^t. 1663.

JO: MAPLESDEN.

Maplesden.

[D. 18, 158^b.]

Richard Maplesden of Maydstone in Com: Kent. =

Gervas Maplesden of Shorne = Margaret da. of . . . Edmeads
in Com. Kent. of Nusted in Com: Kent.

Gervas Maplesden of Shorne = Frances da. & coh. of Tho: Long
in Com. Kent, g^t. 1663. of Bredherst in Com. Kent.

Thomas s. & h. æt. 3 An^o 1663. 2. Gervas. 3. Richard. 4. George.

JARVASE MAPLESDEN.

Maplesden.

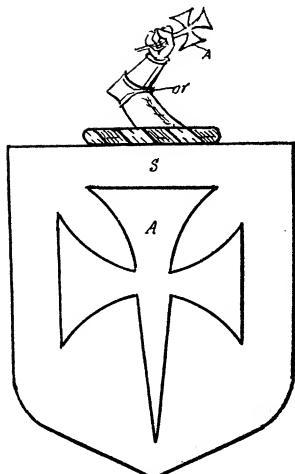
[D. 18, 153.]

George Maplesden of Cheveney.* =

Edward Maplesden = Alice, da. of John Barham of
of Cheveney. Shousmich in Wadhurst.

Jane da. of = Edward Maplesden of Sutton = Eliz: da.
John Bishop ton Vallence in Com. of Edw:
of Towne Kent, g^t. 1663 marr. Eliz: Bathurst of
Sutton. da. of Jo: Pall. 2 wife. Finchcox.
3 wife. 1 wife.

Martha.	Edward	Nazareth	Anne vx:	Mary
s. & h:	vx: Will:	Barham.	Edw:	vx: Jo:
Bridget.			Symons.	Croxon.

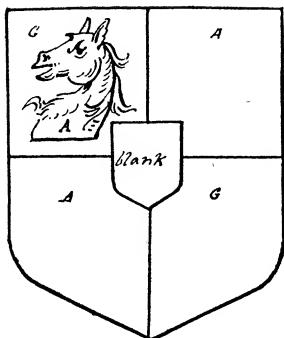


EDWARD MAPLESDEN.

* Sic in original, but query "Chevening."

Marsh.

[*D. 18, 150.*
[*Add. MS. 5507, 288.*]



Thomas Marshe of Nicholin da. of Tho :
Marton in Kent. | Gibbon of Westcliff.

Thomas Marshe of Den = Ann da. of John Nethersole
ton in Kent A° 1663. | of Nethersole in Kingstone.

John Marshe, s. & h : = Anna da. of Henry Sanders of
aparent A° 1663. | Canterbury, & his sole heire.

John, 2.	Richard, 3.	Henry eldest son.	Jane.	Sylvester.
Sanders, 4.			Anna.	

JO: MARSH.

Marsh.

[*D. 18, 141^b.*]

I. 24, 57. Gr. vol. 1, 391.

Thomas Marshe of East = Jone da. of
Langdon in Kent. | Gorham of Waltham.

Richard Marshe of East Langdon = Mary da. of John Gooking of Ripple in Kent.

Thomas Marshe of East = Ann da. of Thomas Knight
Langdon, A° 1663. | of Canterbury.

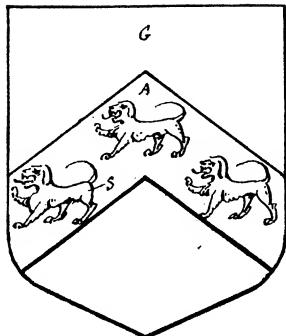
Thomas Marshe, s. & h : 1663 = Silvester da. of Tho : Marshe of Denton.

John, 2.	Robert, 4.	James, 6.	Thomas æt. 18 an. 1663.	Silvester.
Richard 3.	William, 5.	Henry, 7.		

THOMAS MARSHE.

Martin.[D. 18, 23^b.]

Crest C. 1, 116.



John Martyn of Wye in Kent.—

Richard Martyn of Wye—Ann da. of . . . Larkin.

Richard Martyn of —Frances da. of Sr Willm Throg-
Eastwell in Com. morton of Clower Wall in Com.
Kent A° 1663. Glouc. Kt. & Baronet.William s. & h. Richard. Mary. Frances. Sara.
æt. 6 an. 1663.*RICHARD MARTIN.***Master of Canterbury.**

[D 18, 10.]

Thomas Master of Henhurst in y^e—Mary da. of . . .
p^{sh} of Woodchurch in Com. Kent. Weavill.Gyles Master of y^e Citty—Mary, da. of Edw: Hales of
of Cant. Chilham in Com: Kent, Ar.Sr Edward Master of y^e Citty—Dorcas da. of Sr Hugh Hamersly of
of Cant: Kn^t 1663. y^e City of London, Kn^t.Edward Master,—Anne da. of John Nower of 2. Gyles. 3. John. 4. Francis.
sonne & heire. Ashford in Com. Kent, g^t.*EDWARD MASTER.*

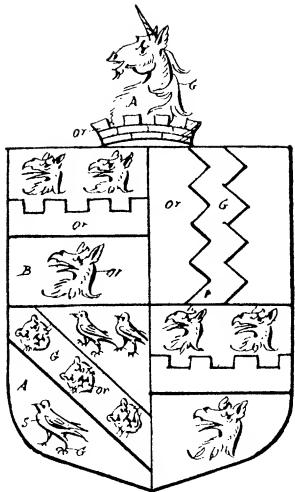
[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 12.]

Master of Langden.

[D. 18, 17.]

James Master, of — Martha, da. of
Est Langden. Norton of London.

Sr Edward Master — Audrey, da. & coh: of Rob^t
of Ospringe, Knt. | Streynsham of Ospringe, Ar.



Richard Master of Est — Anne, da. of Sr James Oxen-
Langdon, Ar. 1663. | den of Wingham, Knt.

James s. & h.	6. Streynsham.	Mary.
2. Richard.	7. Chas.	Anne.
3. Edward.	8. Nathaniel.	Sibill.
4. Robert.	9. Will ^m .	Frances.
5. John.	Marg ^t vx: Hen: Oxenden, Ar.	Martha.

RI: MASTER.

Master.

[D. 18, 149.]

James Master of East Langdon in Com: Kent. —

Nathaniell Master of London — Eliz: da. of Bourne of Essex.

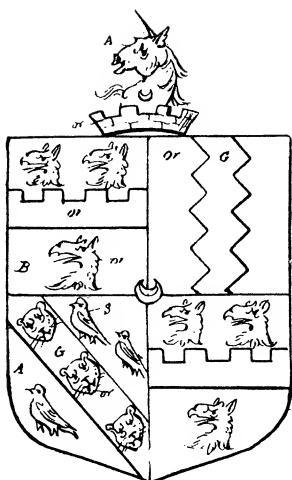
James Master of Meryworth in Com: Kent, g^t. 1663.

JAMES MASTER.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 30.]

Master.

[D. 18, 54.]



James Master of — Martha, da. of
East Langden. Norton of London.

Sr Edward Master — Awdrey da. & coheire of Robert
of Ospringe, Knt. Strainsham of Ospringe.

Robert Master of Ospringe — Kath: da. & heire of
in Com. Kent Ar. Justice Will: Master of Ken-
nerton in Com. Kent.
of the Peace 1663.

Edward	2. Robert.	1. Awdrey.	3. Penelope.
s. & h.			
3. James.	2. Elizab.		

RO. MASTER.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 30.]

Master.

[D. 18, 135.]

Robert Master of Wilsborough in Com: Kent.—

Michael Master of — Eliz: da. of John Hall of Willesborough,
Wilsborough. & sister of Sr William Hall, Knt.

Edward Master of Wils — Eliz: da. of Edward Chute
borough, g^t. 1663. of Bethersden.

Edward s. & h:	Elizabeth.	Anne.
----------------	------------	-------

ED: MASTER.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 10.]

May.

[D. 18, 6.]

James May of Brookland in Kent, descended out of Sussex.

Robert May of Brookland in Kent, = Winifred, da. of John Wells of Fayrfeld in Kent.

Robert May of Brookland in Kent, A^o 1663. = Alice da. of Thomas Tournay of Saltwood nere Hith in Kent.

Elizabeth ux. Tho. Marshe of Brookland. 2. Winifred. 3. Mary.

ROBERT MAY.

May.[D. 18, 61^b.]

Bartholomew May of Mayfield = Eliz: da. of Tho: Plum'er in Com. Kent. of Newnham in Kent.

Thomas May of Norton = Mary da. of Lawrence Greenestreet in Com. Kent. of Tenham in Kent.

Eliz: da. of Joshua = Bartholomew May of Rodmersham in Com. = Kath: da. of Will: Pix of Milton. 3 Kent g^t. 1663. Terry of Kent. wife. Eliz: da. of John Hill of Camb. 1 wife. 2 wife.

Clemence. Thomas, s. & h. æt. 15 An^o 1663. 2. Bartholomew. 3. Joshua.

BARTH: MAY.

May.[*D. 18, 78^b.*]

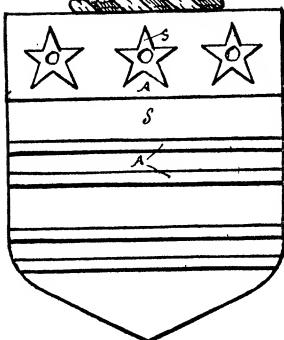
Jasper May of Gravesend = Petronell, da. of
in Com. Kent. | . . . Cole.

John May of y^e Cittie = Anne da. of Richard Wright of
of Rochester. | Casworth in Com. York.

George May of St Margaret's next Rochester, = Eliz: da. of John Lorkin
a Justice of y^e Peace, 1663. | of Rochester, g^t.

*GEO: MAY.***Medley.**[*D. 18, 169.*]

Robert Medley of London =



John Medley of Lon = Mary da. of John Alchorne
don & of Loose in | of Boughton Monchelsea in
Com. Kent. | Com. Kent.

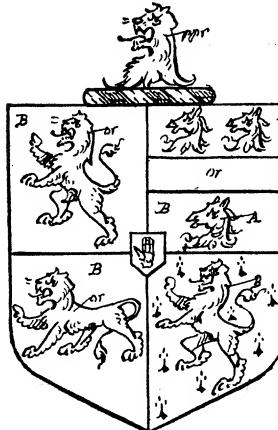
Thomas Medley of = Eliz: da. of Avery Partridge
Loose in Com. Kent, | of North Scarle in Com:
g^t. 1663. | Lincoln.

John sonne & h. | Thomas.

THO: MEDLEY.

Meredith.

[D. 18, 157.]



S^r William Meredith of Stanslie—Jane da. of S^r Tho: Palmer
in Com: Denbigh.] of Wingham, Bart.

S^r William Meredith of Leeds Priory—Susanna, da. of
in Com. Kent, Bar^t. 1663.] Barker.

2. William. 3. Roger. Richard Meredith of—Susanna da. of Phillip Skippon
in Com. Kent, Bar^t. 1663. Leeds, s. & h: of Norf: Ar.
William s. & h. æt. 6 An^o 1663. Richard. Mary. Susanna.

RICHARD MEREDITH.

Meriwether.[D. 18, 36^b.]

Vid. K. 9, 213. See Camden's Grants 1 & 2, fo. 14.
3 D. 14, 134.

Richard Meriwether of Sibberteswould= . . . da. & heire
in Com. Kent. | of . . . Jolle.

John Meriwether of Sibberteswould=Alice, da. of Sir William Craford
of Mongham in Com. Kent.

William Meriwether of Sibberteswould=Anne da. of Edward Osborne of
g^t. 1663. | Hartclipp in Com. Kent.

Edward s. & h.	2. John.	4. William.	6. Thomas.	Mary.
	3. Robert.	5. Richard.		Dorothy.

WILLIAM MERIWETHER.**Milles.**

[D. 18, 139.]

John Mills of Maydstone in Kent=Elizabeth, da. of . . . Hawker.

Arther Mills of Maydstone=Sara da. of John Sanders of Bokley.

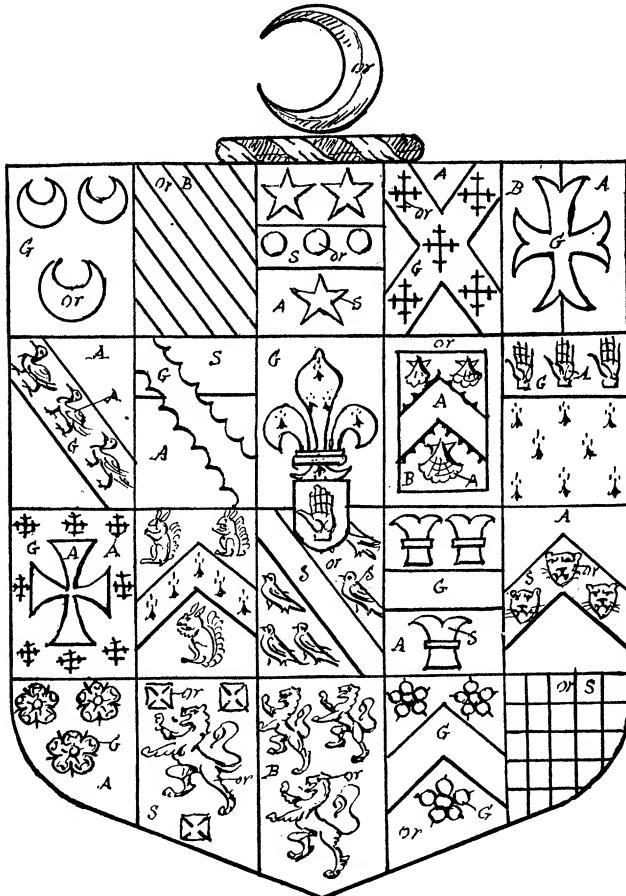
Edward Mills of Westbeere in Com: Kent, A^o 1663.=Elizabeth da. of Thomas
S^t Nicholas of Ashe, Esq.

Christopher s. & h: æt: 23 an. 1663.	Elizabeth.	Mary.
--------------------------------------	------------	-------

EDWARD MILLES.

Monins.

[D. 18, 43.]



Sr Edward Monins of Waldershare, Kn^t. = Eliz: da. of Thomas Lovelace of Kingsdowne in Kent, Ar.

Sr William Monins of Waldershare, Kn^t. = Jane da. of Roger Twisden of Peckham, Ar.

1. Edward.	Jane vx. Jo. Knatchbull, son & heir of Sr Norton Knatchbull, Bar ^t .	Thomas mar. da. of Darell.	John, mar. Mary, da. & heir of Will. Hamon.	2. Elizabeth.
2. Edward.	Ob. da.	—	3. Anne.
3. Edward.	s.p.	—	—	4. Susan.
4. Thomas.	Will.	Jane.	—	5. Frances.

EDW. MONINS.

Morland.

[D. 18, 151.]

V. H. 2, fo. 50, for Arms & Pedigree.

Augustine Morland of Stroud = Eliz : da. of . . . Tayler
neere Rochester. | of Kent.

Augustine Morland = Frances da. of Anth: Atwood
of Stroud. | of Addington in Kent.

Frances da. of . . . Baily = Christopher Morland of = Eliz : da. of William Watton
of London. 2 wife. Stroud, g^t. 1663. | of Addington, Ar. 1 wife.

Christopher Morland s. & h: æt. 15 1663. Frances.

CHRISTOPHER MORLAND.

Moyle.[D. 18, 127^b.]

Robert Moyle of Buckwell = Alice da. of John Worley of
in Com: Kent. | Dodfold in Com. North'ton.

John Moyle of = Mary, da. of Robert Honywood of Pett
Buckwell. | in Charing in Com: Kent, Ar.

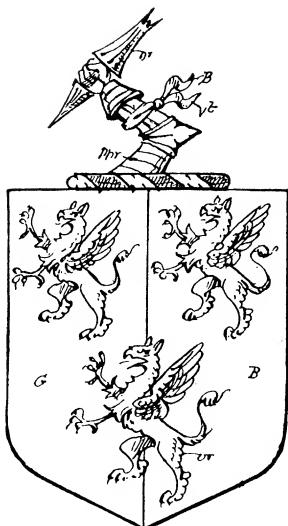
John Moyle of Wye in = Dorothy, da. of Robert Thompson of
Com: Kent, g^t. 1663. | Royton Chappell in Kent, Ar.

John, s. & h: æt: 11 An^o 1663. 2. Robert. Mary.

JOHN MOYLE.

Nethersole.

[D. 18, 42.]



Vincent Nethersole = Eliz: da. of Vincent Denne
of Wimingswould. of . . . Dr of Lawes.

William Nethersole = Margaret da. of Valentine Ever-
of Wimingswould. ard of Canterbury.

Vincent Nethersole of ye Citty = Eliz: da. of Thomas
of Canterbury g^t. 1663. Denne of Canterbury.

VINC: NETHERSOLE.

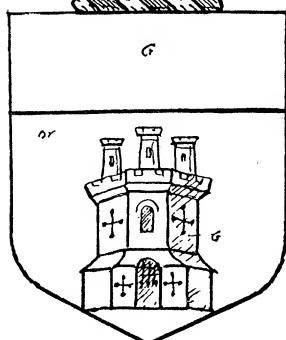
[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 32.]

Netter.

[D. 18, 81^b.]

Jefferay Netter of East Farley in Com. Kent. =

Richard Netter of East = Margaret da. of Rich. Brewer
Farley & of London, Ar. of Ditton in Com. Kent.



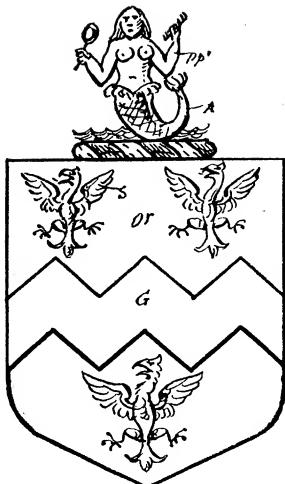
Richard Netter of Bough = Kath: da. of John Alchorn
ton Monchelsea in Com. of Boughton Monchelsea,
Kent, g^t. 1663. Ar.

John, s. & h. æt. 2 An^o 1663.

RIC: NETTER.

Newman.

[*D. 18, 79^b.*
Add. MS. 5507, 290.]



Richard Newman of

Sr George Newman = Sybilla da. of George Wen-
 of ye City of Can- land of Allens Moore in
 terbury, Kn^t. Com: Heref:

George Newman of = Frances da. of Rich: Lee of
 St Margaret's next Great Delce in St Margaret's
 Rochester, Ar. 1663. next Rochester.

Richard s. & h. Sybilla.

GEO. NEWMAN.

Newman.

[*D. 18, 106^b.*]

V. C. 31, 48.

Daniell Newman of Langford in Com. = Mary, da. & coh. of
 Bedf : & of Southwork in Surry, g^t. Paine of Surry, g^t.

Daniell Newman of Seale in = Anne da. of John Best
 Com: Kent, gent. 1663. of Canterbury, Ar.

John, s. & h. æt. 15 1663.	2. Daniel.	4. Thos.	6. Edw ^d .	Anne.
	3. W ^m .	5. Pearse.	7. Francis.	

DANIEL NEWMAN.

Nicholson.

[*D. 18, 55^b.*]
[*Add. MS. 5507, 286.*]

William Nicholson of Wouldham neere Rochester.

Nicholas Nicholson = Eliz: da. of Nich: Atwood of
of Wouldham. | Trotescliffe in Com. Kent.

Nicholas Nicholson of Duddington = Anne da. of Gabriel Belke of Little Chart in Com. Kent.
in Com. Kent, g^t. 1663.

NICHOLAS NICHOLSON.

Horwood.

[D. 18, 128.]

Joseph Norwood of St John's = Margaret, da. of
in y^e Isle of Thanet. Naylor of

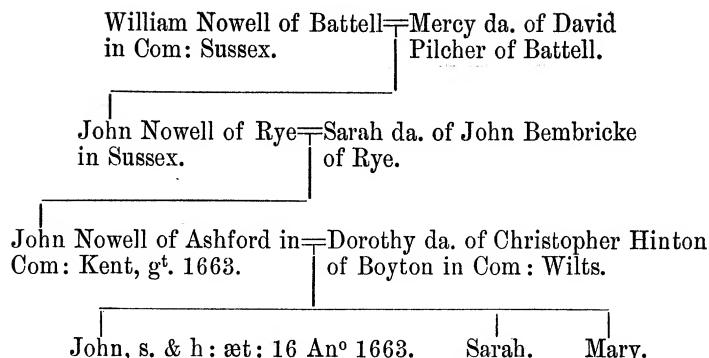
Benjamin Norwood of Postling = Amy da. of John Woodland
in Com. Kent. of Horton in Kent.

Joseph Norwood of Postling, g^t. 1663.

JOSEPH NORWOOD.

Powell.

[D. 18, 121^b.]



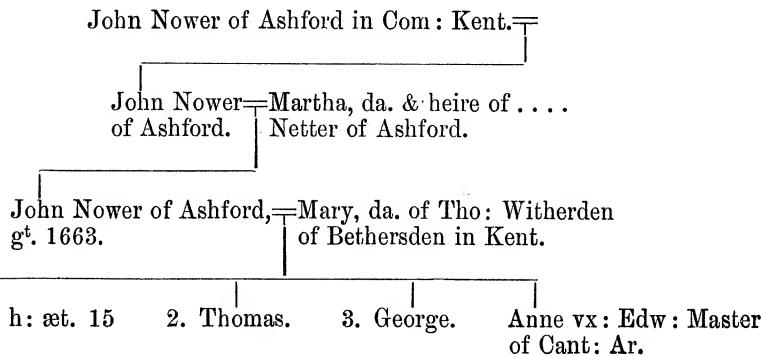
JOHN NOWELL.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub., XLII., 193.]

Power.

[D. 18, 136.]

See Sr Edw: Bysshe's Grants, fo. 36^a.



JOHN NOWER.

Nutt.

[D. 18, 48^b.]

John Nutt of Canterbury, Ar. = Eliz: da. & h. of James Videan.

William Nutt of Anne, da. of John Polhill
Canterbury, Ar. = of Otford, g^t.

Anne da. of John Aldrich = John Nutt of Nacking = Anne da. of S^r Edw. Master
of Norf. Ar. 2 wife. John Nutt of Nacking = Anne da. of S^r Edw. Master
ton in Canterbury, Ar. of East Langdon in Com.
Kent, Knt. 1 wife.

John. Edward 2. William, mar. to Eliz: da. of Will:
s. & h. Brunskill of London, Mercht & his Anne ux. Randolph
heire. Knipe of London,
Mercht. =

John. Anne. John.

JOHN NUTT.

Odiarne.

[D. 18, 113.]

Stephen Odiarne of Betherden = da. of
in Kent. Whitlock.

Gregory Odiarne = Dorothy da. of Will^m
of Leeds. Halsnode of Leeds.

Stephen Odiarne of Holden = Elizabeth da. of Robert
in Kent A^o 1663. Jorden of Halden.

Elizabeth.

STE: ODIARNE.

Offley.

[D. 18, 6.]

Robert Offley of London = Elizab. da. of . . . Street.

Humfry Offley of Waldron = Eliz. da. of Alexander Thomas
in Com. Sussex. of Lamberherst in Kent.Thomas Offley of Lamberherst, & of Elizabeth, da. & heire of Richard
Waldron in Sussex A° 1663. Bathurst of Goudhurst, Esq.

Thomas s. & h. æt. 2 an. 1663. 2. Humfrey.

*THO. OFFLEY.***Oliver als. Quinten.**[D. 18, 100^b.]

Vid. C. 16, 172.

Robert Oliver als. Quinten of Mary da. of Nicholas
Leybourne in Com. Kent. Selyard of Brasted.Robert Oliver als. Quinten = Mary da. of Walter
of Leybourne. Dubble of Lewis.Robert Oliver als. Quinten of Julian da. & heire of Nicholas
Leybourne g^t. 1663. Mason of Egmanton hall.

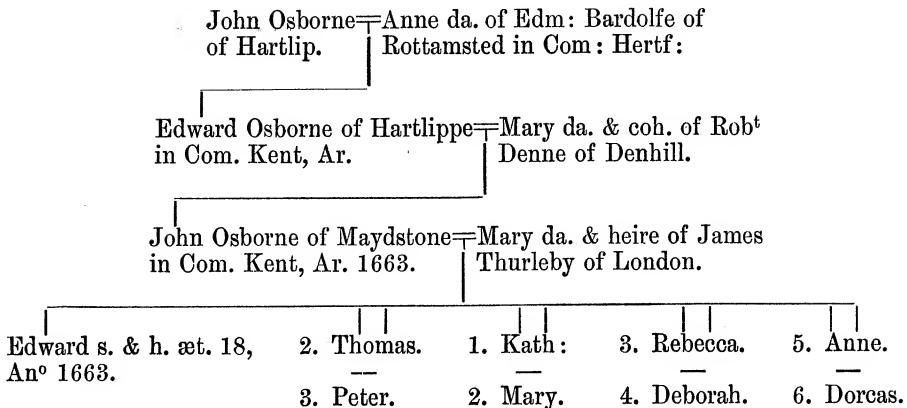
1. Robert objit s.p.	Thomas s. & h.	Barnham.	1. Mary.	2. Julian vx: Edw: Covert.	3. Judeth. —	4. Frances.
-------------------------	-------------------	----------	----------	----------------------------------	-----------------	-------------

ROBERT OLYVER.

[See Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 190.]

Osborne.

[D. 18, 72.]

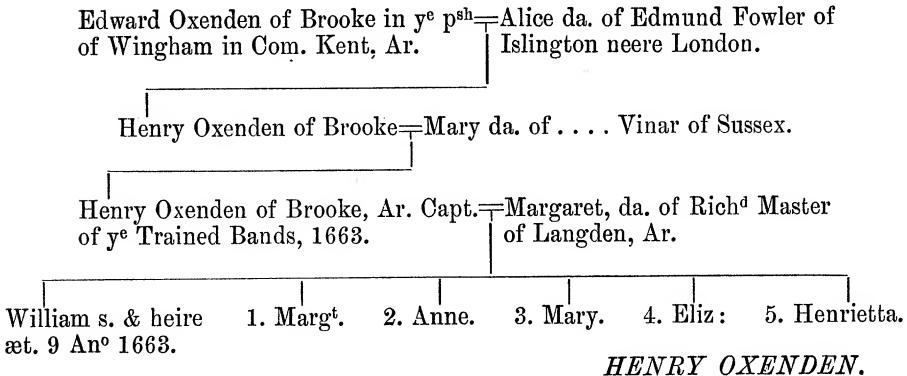


JOHN OSBORNE.

[See Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 15.]

Oxenden of Brooke.

[D. 18, 17^b.]



HENRY OXENDEN.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 19.]

Oxenden of Denne.

[D. 18, 11.]

S^r Henry Oxenden of Dene in y^e p^{sh}=Eliz: da. & h. of James Broker
of Wingham in Com. Kent Kn^t. | of Maydekin in y^e p^{sh} of Barham.

S^r James Oxenden of Dene, K^t=Margaret da. of Tho. Nevinson of Eastry, Ar.

Mary da. of Robert Baker=S^r Henry Oxenden of Eliz: da. of S^r Will. S^r Geo.
& heir to y^e s^d Jo: [sic] of Deane, Kn^t 1663 mar: Meredith of Leeds Oxen-
St Martins in y^e fields, Eliz: da. of Mat. Read Abbey co. Kent, den.
London. 1 wife. of Folkstone. 3 wife. Bar^t. 2 wife.

James	2. Henry.	4. Richard.	1. Suzana.	3. Anne.
s. & h.				
	3. George.	5. Christopher.	2. Jane.	4. Mary.

HENRY OXENDEN.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 19.]

Palmer.

[D. 18, 83^b.]V. C. 30, 101^b.

Thomas Palmer of Great Comberton=Anne, da. of Will: Sambach of
in Com. Worc. g^t. | Bradway in Com. Worc. g^t.

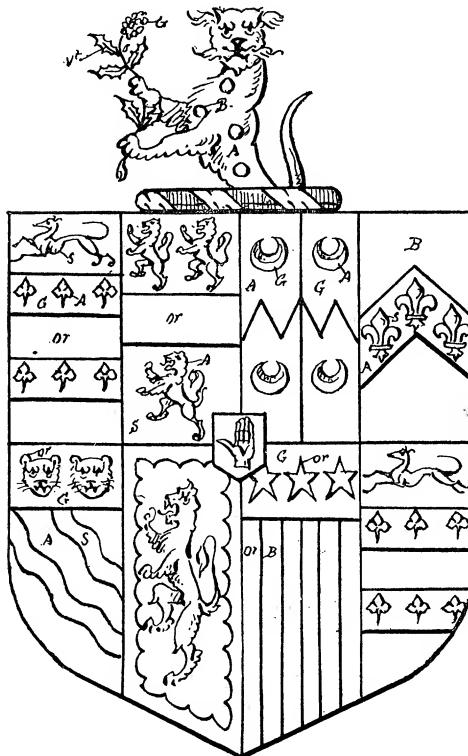
Anne da. & coh: of=Anthony Palmer of Comberton, g^t=Anne da. & coheire of
Rich: Aldington of mar. Joyce da. of Will: Jefferies, Francis Parsons of Over-
Aldington. 2 wife. Ar. 3 wife, aunt to y^e Lord Coven-
try. | bury in Com. Worc. g^t.
1 wife.

William Palmer of Com=Margaret, da. of Will: Sollers of Porthamble
berton, g^t. 1663. | in Com. Brecknock. Ar.

Anthony s. & h.	2. William.	1. Anne.	3. Mary.
æt. 17 1663.			
	3. Robert.	2. Cicely.	4. Elizabeth.

WM PALMER.

Palmer of Wingham.

[D. 18, 20^b.]

- | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|
| 1. PALMER. | 3. STOPHAM. | 5. CLEMENT. | 7. CHAMBURGH. |
| 2. STOPHAM. | 4. BELTON. | 6. KEMAN. | 8. AS 1. |

S^r Thomas Palmer of Wingham in Com.—Margaret, da. of
Kent, K^t. deceas'd in ye life time of his father Herbert Pelham
S^r Tho. Palmer, Kn^t. & Bar^t. of Sussex, Ar.

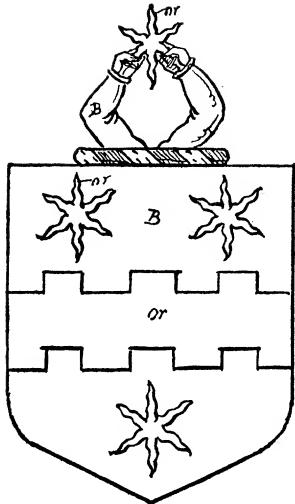
S^r Thomas Palmer of Wingham, Bar^t. — Eliz: da. & coh: of S^r John Shurley
of Isfield in Sussex, K^t.

S^r Henry Palmer of Wing—=Anne da. of S^r Will: Luckin of Little
ham, Bar^t. 1663. Waltham in Essex, Bar^t.

HENRY PALMER.

Paramor.

[D. 18, 145.]



Thomas Paramor of — Mary da. of
Mounton in Thanet. — Hougham.

Henry Paramor — Jane da. & h : of Thomas
of Mounton. — Garth of Surrey.

Henry Paramor of — Judith da. of John Boys
Mounton A° 1663. — of Betshanger, Esq.

Henry Paramor s. & h : 4 yers old 1663.

HEN: PARAMOR.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 13.]

Parker.[D. 18, 147^b.]

Henry Parker of — Eleanor, da. & heire of Dudley
Northfleete. — of Stone Place in Kent.

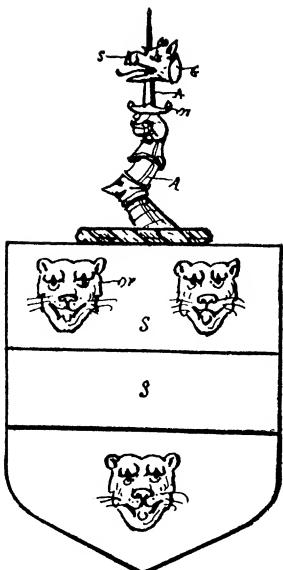
Richard Parker of Shorne, — Priscilla, da. of Robt
Ar: Justice of y^e Peace. — Edolph of Hinxell.

Henry Parker of Shorne, g^t. 1663 — Anne da. of John Day of Gravesend.

Dorothy. — Jane.

HENRY PARKER.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 173.]



Payne.

[D. 18, 77.]

Roger Paine of Chepstow—
in Com. Monmouth.

John Payne of Wittam—Suzan da. of John Davies of
Priory in Com. Somersett. | Bruton in Com. Somerset.

Roger Payne of Otter—Selina da. of Robert Basket-
den in Com. Kent, g^t. | of Devellesh in Com. Dorset.
1663.

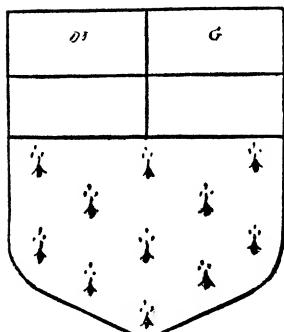
Christopher, s. & h. an Infant. Elizabeth.

ROGER PAYNE.

Peckham.

[D. 18, 105.]

Vin: N° 116, fo. 50. Thorpe Roff: p. 833.



Reginald Peckham of Yaldham—Margaret da. of
in y^e p'ish of Wrotham in Com. | Short of Thordon in
Kent, Ar: | Com: Suff:

James Peckham of—Anne da. of Sr Henry Iseley of
Yaldham, Ar: | Sundrich in Com. Kent, Kn^t.

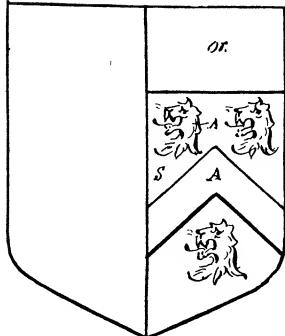
Reginald Peckham of Ash—Eliz: da. of Cart-
in Com. Kent, Ar: 1663. | wright of Maulinge, Ar:

Reginald, s. & h.

(No Signature.)

Peere.

[D. 18, 20.]



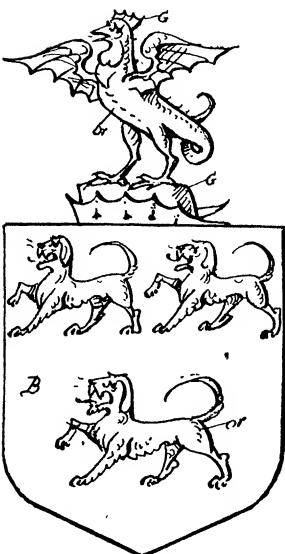
William Peere of . . . da. of . . .
London. Grosvenor.

Benjamin Peere of Wad-dinghall manor in Com: Kent. = Frances da. of Sr Jarvis Elvis of Worleby in Com: Lineoln, Kn^t.

Mary Peere als Bucke vx: Rob^t
Bucke of London.

.... Peere s. & h. æt. 14 An ^o 1663.	2. Clement.	4. Will ^m .	2. Mary.	4. Anne.
	3. Cha ^s .	1. Frances.	3. Ellinor.	5. Elizab.

MARY BUCKE.

Peke.[D. 18, 37^b.]

Edward Peke of Elizabeth, da. of
Sandwich. . . . Norton.

Edward Peke of Susan, da. of Tho: Tiser
Sandwich. of Sandwich.

Thomas Peke of Hills Court = Kath: da. of Dr Will:
in ye p'ish of Ash next Sand- Kingsley, Arch-Deacon
wich in Com: Kent, Ar. 1663. of Cant:

Edward s. & h.	1. Damaris ux. Hen: Dering, Ar.	2. Suzan ux: Dr Jo: Aucher,	3. Mary.
2. Thomas.		4. Eliz: Dr in Divinity.	5. Anne.
3. Peter.			
4. Charles.		Edw: Kath:	

THO. PEKE.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 48.]

Percivall.

[*D. 18, 25.*
Add. MS. 5507, 149.]

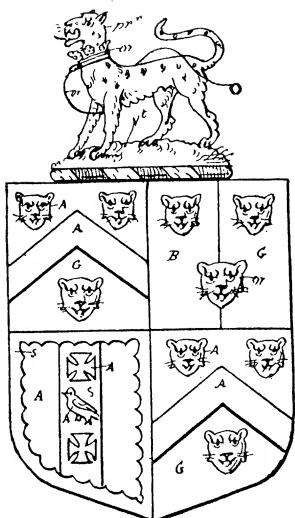
Sr Anthony Percivall of Dover—Gertrude, da. of Sr Henry Gibb of
in Com. Kent, Kn^t. | in Com. Warw. Bar^t.

John Percivall of Eliz: da. of Sr Edw: Monins Kn^t.
Dover, Ar. 1663. & Bar^t & his coheire.

JO: PERCIVALL.

Petit.

[*D. 18, 7b.*]



Siriack Petit of Boughton—Florence, da. of
vnder y^e Bleane in Com. | Rob^t Charnock
Kent. | of Bedf.

Henry Petit of Mary da. of Rich^d Vilett
Boughton. | of London.

William Petit of Bough—Mary da. of Will: Stanley
ton vnder y^e Bleane, g^t of Houghton in Com.
1663. Chesheire, Ar.

Thomas s. & h.	Francis.	Mary ux. Rich : Burnaby of Rugby in Warw.
-------------------	----------	--

Will: Rich:

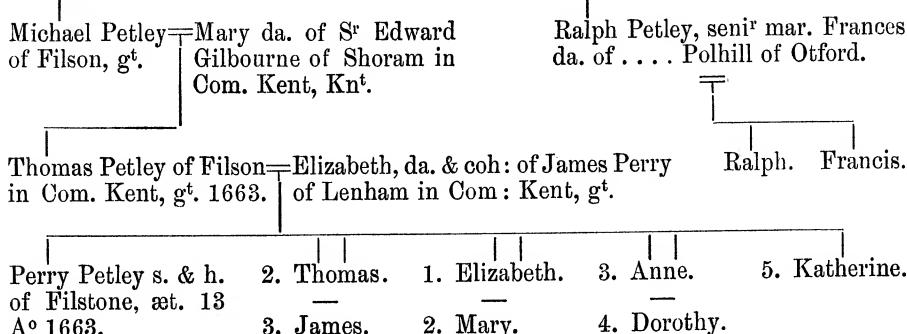
WILLIAM PETIT.

Petley.[D. 18, 103^b.]

["Misc. Gen. et Her.," New Series, iv., 309.]

[Howard's Pedigrees, 1887, 28.]

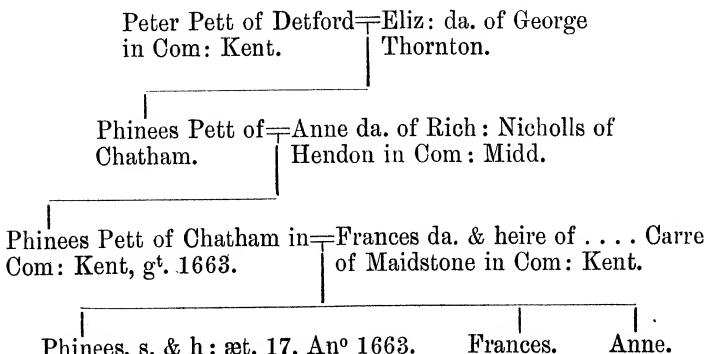
Eliz: da. of Ran=dolph Came of London. 2 wife. Thomas Petley of Filson in Com. Kent. Dorothy da. of Mich: Bashford of Westram. 1 wife (Beresford).

**T. PETLEY.**

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII, 177.]

Pett.[D. 18, 157^b.]

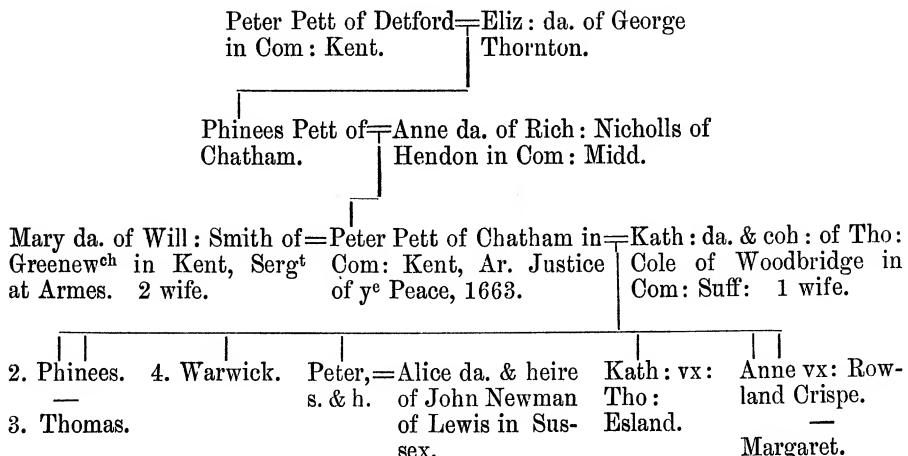
C. 16, 209.

**PHINEES PETT.**

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII, 24.]

Pett.

[*D. 18, 158.*]

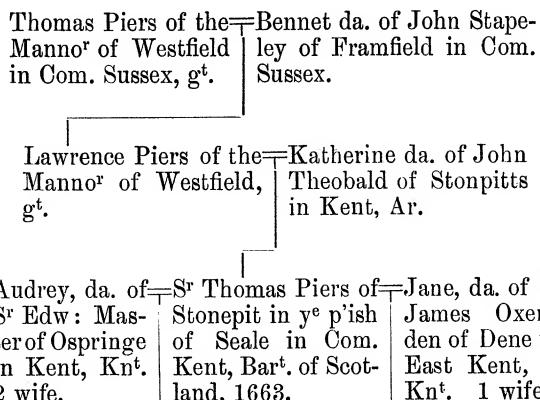
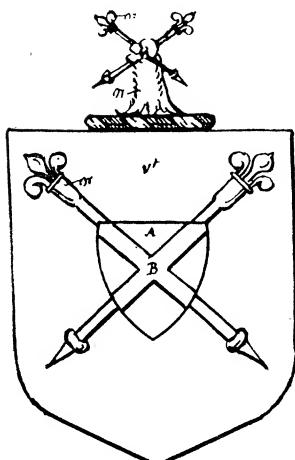


PETER PETT.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 24.]

Piers.

[*D. 18, 104.*
Add. MS. 5507, 288.]



THO: PIERS.

Pilcher.

[*D. 18, 174^b.*
[*Stowe MS. 621, fo. 7.*]]

C. 16, 197.

John Pilcher of

Thomas Pilcher of da. of . . . Loue als. Piper.

Thomas Pilcher of Fordwich = Mary da. of Thomas Harlestone
in Com. Kent. | of Fordwich, Ar.

Henden sonne & heire æt. 16 An ^o 1663.	2. Tho:	2. Kath:	4. Eliz:
	1. Mary.	3. Sarah.	5. Margaret.

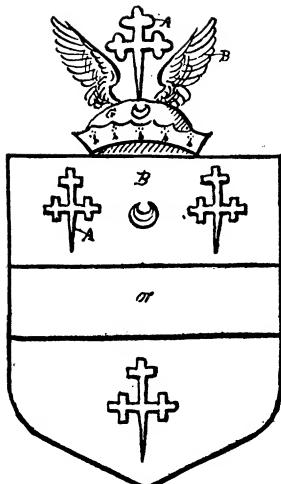
[*For Mr. THO: PILCHER
ST ODIARNE.**]

Pix.

[*D. 18, 110.*
[*Add. MS. 5507, 21^b.*
["*Misc. Gen. et Her.*," 2nd Series, v., 17.]

George Pix of Hawk = Anne da. of Henry Gibbon
herst in Com. Kent. | of Benenden in Kent.William Pix of = Mary da. of John Holden of Cran-
Hawkherst. | brooke in Com. Kent.George Pix of Hawkherst = Sarah da. of Will: Ran-
Capitaine of the Trained | dolph of Biddenden in
Bands 1663. | Com. Kent, g^t.

George, s. & h. æt. 4 anno 1663. Charles.

GEORGE PIX.

* Signature in Stowe MS.

Plaistowe.

[D. 18, 169^b.]

Richard Plaistow of Bucks.—

John Plaistow of Alhallows als.=Eliz : da. of Edward Jenkin
All St's in Com. Kent. of Eythorne in Com. Kent.

John Plaistow of Rochester=Deborah da. of Nich^s Snatt
in Com. Kent, gent. 1663. of Hunton in Com. Kent.

JOHN PLAISTOWE.

Plott.

[D. 18, 61.]

See N^o 1 booke of Grants.

Robert Plott of Stockbury = . . . da. of
in Com. Kent. Colwell.

William Plott of Borden in Com. Kent=Anne da. of Lambe of Feversham.

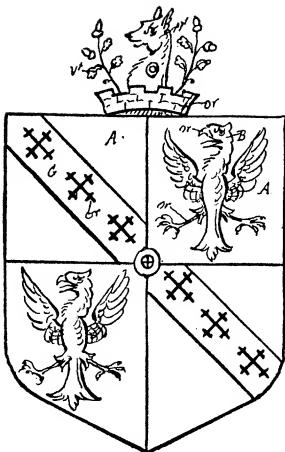
Robert Plott of Borden in = Rebecca, da. of Thos.
Com. Kent, g^t. 1663. Peddenden of Borden.

Robert, s. & h.

RO: PLOTT.

Polhill.

[*D. 18, 154.*
[*Add. MS. 5507, 159.*]



Richard Polhill of Phill.—Syndona da. & heire
pott in Tunbridge in of Childernes of
Com : Kent. Tunbridge.

William Polhill of Eliz: da. of Will: Codd
Phillpotts. of Wateringbury.

William Polhill of Mayd.—Eliz: da. of Rich: Marsh
stone in Com : Kent, g^t. of Langden in Com. Kent.
1663.

W. POLHILL.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 87.]

Pordage.

[*D. 18, 176^b.*
[*Stowe MS. 621, 9^b.*]

Solomon Pordage of Vrsula da. of Randolph
Rodmersham in Com. Woodcock, Alderman
Kent. of London.

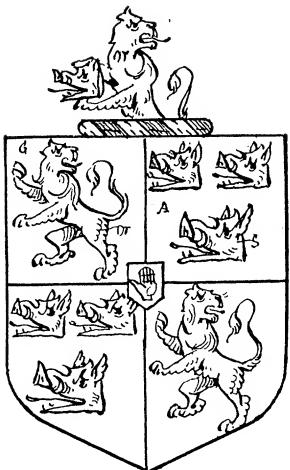
S^r William Pordage, ob. s.p. Thomas Pordage of Rodmersham, Margaret, da. & h. of Henry
heire to S^r W^m Pordage. Collins of Sussex.

Thomas Pordage of Anne da. & sole h. of John Ive,
Rodmersham. son & heir of Marke Ive, kn^t.

John, sonne & h. æt. 15 An. 1663. William. Anne. Eliz: Frances.

[*THO: PORDAGE.**]

* Signature in Stowe MS.



Powell.

[D. 18, 114.]

John Powell = Rose da. of William
of Ednep in | Crowder of Kington
Com: Salop. | in Com: Radnor.

Meredith Powell of = Alice, da. of John Saffin
Brampton Raph in | of Collompton in Com:
Com. Somersett. | Devon.

S^r Nathaniell Powell of Boughton = Sarah da. of Will:
Monchelseys in Com: Kent, Bart. | Muddle of Ewherst
1663. | in Com: Sussex.

1. Mary vx : John Buck.	S ^r Nathaniel Powell, Kn ^t . s. & h.	Mary, da. of Robert Barnham of Boughton Monchelsea, Ar.	Anne vx. Jo : Greene.	Kath : vx: Tho : Gun- ston.
-------------------------------	--	---	-----------------------	-----------------------------------

John.

Barnham, s. & h. | Elizabeth.

NATH: POWELL.

Rand.

[D. 18, 12^b.]
[“Misc. Gen. et Her.,” New Series, iv., 179.]

Thomas Rand of Riple in Com. Kent. =

Andrew Rand of Deale = Julian, da. of Peter Den of
in Com. Kent. | Denhill in Com. Kent.

Andrew Rand of Riple, g^t. 1663 = Mary da. of Sarles March of Postling in Kent.

Mary vx. Jo : Parker of Puckle-Church in Com: Glouc.

Randolph of Canterbury.

[D. 18, 31^b.]

D. 14, 376.

Bernard Randolph of Biddenden = Jane da. of William Bodenden
in Com. Kent. | als. Bodenham of Kent.

⊕ Herbert Randolph=Eliz: da. of Gyles Master,
of Biddenden. | of Canterbury.

Herbert Randolph of y^e Citty—Eliz : da. & coh : of John Mary. Eliz. Margaret.
of Canterbury, g^t. 1663. Best of Canterbury.

Herbert, s. & h. æt. 7 An^o 1663. Anne. Elizabeth.

HERBERT RANDOLPH.

Randolph.

[D. 18, 143.]

Barnard Randolph = Jane da. of Will^m Bottenden
of Biddenden. | als. Bottemham.

Edward Randolph of Jane da. of Tho: Gibbon
Canterbury, A^o 1663. of Westcliff.

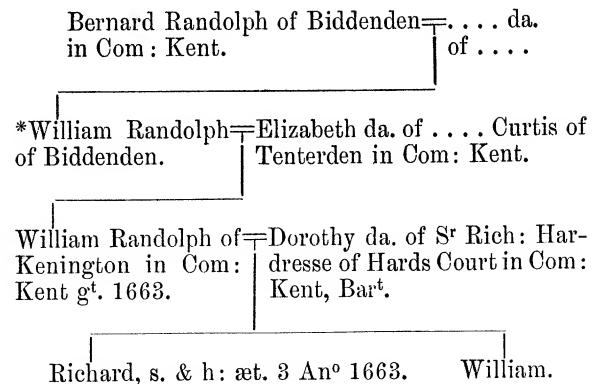
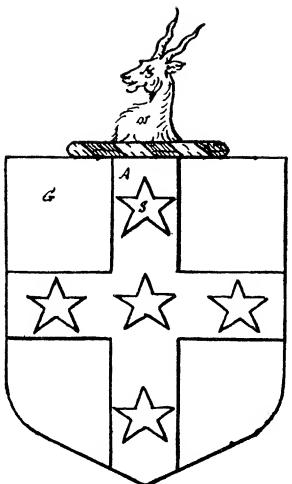
Jane æt. 16 weekes old 1663.

EDWARD RANDOLPH.

* See (folio 131) p. 138.

Randolph.

[D. 18, 131.]



WILLIAM RANDOLPH.

Relfe.

[D. 18, 102^b.]

John Relfe of Mayfield = Dorcas, da. of John Groombridge
in Com. Sussex. of Speldhurst in Com. Kent.

John Relfe of = Ellen da. of John Wiles of
Mayfield. Tishurst in Com: Sussex.

John Relfe of Cranbrooke in Com. Kent, g^t. 1663.

JOHN RELFE.

* See (folio 143) p. 137.

Rich.

[*D. 18, 97^b*.]
[*Add. MS. 5507, 20^b*.]

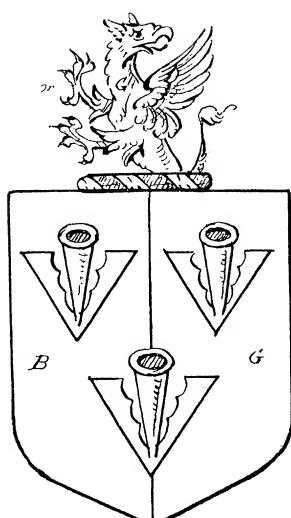
Richard Rich of Otford—Mary da. of Rich : Thomas of
in Com. Kent, g^t. Sevenock in Com. Kent, g^t.

Richard Rich of Otford, g^t. Mercht of London, 1663.

RIC. RICH.

Roberts of Canterbury.

[*D. 18, 28.*]



John Roberts—. . . . da. of
of Harnett.

Sr John Roberts of Cran—Jane da. of Stephen Bunce
brooke & Cant: Kn^t. of Througley.

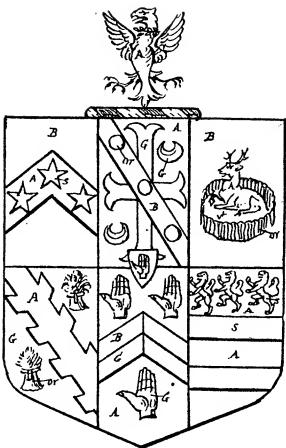
Jane da. &= John	Eliz: da. of	[Martha ux :
h. of Josias	William	Edw ^d Gills,
Hugesen of	Turner of	Esq. younger
Linsted in	Richmond	son of Thos
City of	in Surry	Gills of West-
Com: Kent,	Civill Law.	cliff.]
Cant:	Mr of y ^e	This in pen-
Ar. 1 wife.		clilf.
s.p.		el.

Elizabeth. Margaret.

JO. ROBERTS.

Roberts.

[D. 18, 118.]



S^r Walter Roberts of Glastenbury in ye p'ish of Cranbrooke in Com: Kent, Kn^t. & Bar^t. — Margaret, da. & heire of George Roberts of Brenchley.

Thomas Roberts, — Elizabeth da. & heire of S^r Math: Ar. s. & h. Howland of Stretham in Surry, Kn^t.

S^r Howland Roberts — Bridget, da. of S^r Robert Jose of Glastenbury, Bart. line of Sabridgworth in Com: Hertf: Kn^t.

S^r Thomas Roberts, Bart. æt: 5, An^o 1663. — Josceline. — Dorothy. — Bridget.

BRIDGETT ROBERTS.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 93.]

Roberts of St. Thomas' Hill.

[D. 18, 41.]

V. G. 18, fo. 71^b.
5 D. 14, 24.

William Robertes of St Thomas Hill in Mary.
y^e p'ish of St Dunstanes neere Cant:

Edward Robertes of Anne, da. of Edward Warham of Wenderton
St Thomas Hill. — in ye p^{sh} of Wingham in Kent, Ar.

Alice da. of Jo: = Honora, da. of . . . — Joseph Roberts of Elizabeth da. of Rich:
Meriwether. — Escott of London. — St Thomas Hill, Drayton of Cant: 1
3 wife. — g^t. 1663. — wife.

Joseph. — Anne.

John. — Honora.

Edward sonne & heire.

Andr. — Eliz.

Lee.

JOS: ROBERTS.

Rooke.

[D. 18, 45^b.]

Vid: Vincent N° 154, fo. 3.

Lawrence Rooke of Monckshorton = Vrsula, da. of S^r Reginald
in Com. Kent. | Scott of Scotshall, Knt.

George Rooke of Mary da. of William Burrell of Monckshorton. Poplar in Com. Midd. Ar.

William Rooke of Monckshorton in=Jane, da. & heire of
Com. Kent, Ar. Justice of y^e Peace Tho. Finch of Cop-
An^o 1663. tree, Ar. [Mary only da. ux.
Tho. Gibbon] in pencil.

George s. & h. æt. 13 An^o 1663. Thomas. Mary. Vrsula. Jane.

W. ROOKE.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 184.]

Rooke.

[D. 18, 48.]

Lawrence Rooke of Moncks-Vrsula, da. of Sr Reginald horton in Com. Kent. Scott of Scottshall, Kn^t.

George Rooke of Moncks.—Mary da. of William Burrell of Poplar horton, gt. in Stepney in Com. Midd. Ar.

Lawrence Rooke of Moncks-~~s~~ Barbara, da. of S^r Peter Hayman of Somerfield horton g^t. 1663. | in y^e p'ish of Selling, in Com. Kent, Knt.

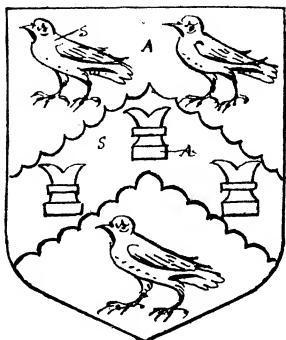
George s. & h. æt. 12 An ^o 1663.	2. Hayman.	4. William.	1. Mary.	3. Martia.
	—	—	—	—
	3. Lawrence.	5. Charles.	2. Eliz:	4. Barbara.

LAU, ROOKE,

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII, 184.]

Rooke.

[D. 18, 22^b.]



Thomas Rooke of Mershamb in Kent. — Margaret da. of Sr Reginald Scott of Scotts Hall, Kt.

George Rooke = Sara da. of of Mershamb. — Lyne of

Timothy Rooke of Wye in Kent A^o 1663. — Mary da. of Robert Barham of Boughton quarry in Kent.

Edward, eldest sonne 20 yers old 1663. — Robert. — Mary.

TIM: ROOKE.

Roope.

[D. 18, 166^b.]

Gilbert Roopē of Little Dartmouth in Com. Devon. — Kath : da. of John Page of Stoke in Devon.

John Roope of Dartmouth — Mary da. of Norborne of Dartmouth.

Gilbert Roopē of Boxley in Com. Kent g^t. 1663. — Anna da. of Nicholas Hurlestone of Redriff in Com. Surrey.

John, sonne & h:	Nicholas.	1. Mary.	2. Anna.	3. Lydia.	4. Rebecca.
------------------	-----------	----------	----------	-----------	-------------

æt. 9 An^o 1663.

GILBERT ROOPE.

St. Nicholas.[D. 18, 138^b.]

Vine: 145, 70.

Vincent St Nicholas of Ash next Sandwich. =

Eliz: da. of . . . Wod=Thomas St Nicholas of Dorothy da. of . . . Tilghman
ward. 2 wife. Ash next Sandwich. of . . . 1 wife.

Susan da. of Willm Copley=Thomas St Nicholas of=Eliz: da. of Henry Crooke of
of Wadworth in Com: Ashe, A^o 1663 Baraster the Inner Temple, Esq.
Yorke. at Lawe.

Thomas St Nicholas,=Elizab: da. Elizab: 1 mar : to Whillingham Wood of Can-
æt. 26 An. 1663. of . . . terbury. 2 to Tho: Pratt of Hinkley in Com :
Plomley. Leic:

John Pratt. Susan.

THO: ST NICHOLAS.

>

Sanders.

[D. 18, 164.]

Jeremy Sanders of Maydstone in Com. Kent. =

John Sanders of Alice da. of John Alchorne of Boughton
Maydstone. Monchelsea in Com. Kent.

William Sanders of Maydstone, g^t. 1663.

WM SANDERS.

Sandford.

[*D. 18, 173^b.*
[Stowe MS. 621, fo. 6^b.]

Henry Sandford of Bobbing—Eliz: da. of Stephen Pankherst
 in Com. Kent. |
 of Trogers in Com. Sussex.

1. Angelica. 2. Mary. 3. Frances.

[*For M^{RS} ANGELICA SANDFORD
 WILL^M DYKE.**]

Sandys.

[*D. 18, 15^b.*]

S^r Edwin Sandys of Northburne—Kath: da. of S^r Rich: Buckley
 in Com. Kent, Kn^t. |
 of Anglesey, Kn^t.

Edwin Sandys of Northborne—Kath: da. of Rich: Champneys of Woolwich in Kent.

S^r Richard Sandys of North—=Mary da. of S^r Henry Hayman
 borne, Kn^t 1663. of Selling, Bar^t.

RICHARD SANDYS.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 148.]

* Signature in Stowe MS.

Satterthwaite.[*D. 18, 178^b.*]Richard Satterthwaite of Satterthwaite in Com. Lanc^r.=

Francis Satterthwaite of Brixworth=Mary da. of Richard Winter of
in Com. North^{ton}. Liddington in Com. Rutland.

Phillip Satterthwaite of Bromley in=Eliz: da. of Rich: Relfe of
Com. Kent, D^r of Civill Law. Tenterden in Com. Kent.

Bysshop Satterthwaite sonne & heire 1663.	1. Anne vx: Robert New- man.	2. Eliz: vx: Car: Hoole.	3. Mary. —	4. Susanna.
--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

(No Signature.)

Scott of Canterbury.[*D. 18, 18.*]["*Misc. Gen. et Her.*," *New Series*, iv., 185.
[*Howard's Pedigrees*, 1887, p. 6.]

S^r Thomas Scott of Scotshall=Eliz: da. of S^r John Baker
in Com. Kent, Kn^t. of Sisingherst.

Robert Scott of Smeeth=Pricilla da. of S^r Tho: Honiwood of Elmsted
in Com: Kent, Ar. in Com: Kent, Kn^t.

Joyce da. of S^r Chr:=Thomas Scott of y^e=Anne da. of Tho: Culpeper
Mann of Cant: Kn^t. City of Canterbury of Wiggell in Com: Sussex.
2 wife. Ar: 1663. 1 wife.

Edward.	Robert sonne & heire.
---------	-----------------------

THO: SCOTT.

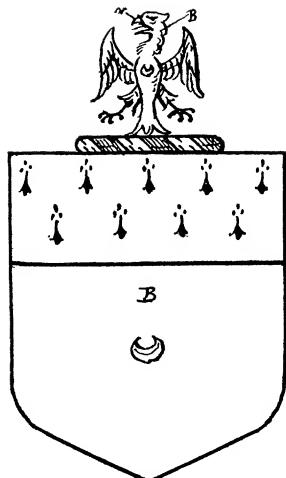
[For the earlier portion of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 127.]

Scott.[*D. 18, 96.*]

John Scott of Halden in Com. Kent.—

S^r Stephen Scott of Hayes—Elizabeth da. of John Brograve of
in Com. Kent. Beckenham in Com. Kent, Ar.

John Scott of Langley in y^e=Hester, da. of . . . Wright, Bp. of Lich-
field & Coventry, & Relict of S^r Hum-
Kent, Ar. 1663. fry Styles, Kn^t. & Bar^t.

*JOHN SCOTT.***Seyliard.**[*D. 18, 109^b.*
[*Add. MS. 5507, 57^a.*]
[*Howard's Pedigrees, 1887, p. 62.*]]Josias Seyliard of Bidden—Judith da. of Will:
den in Com. Kent. Bodenham, Kn^t.

John Seyliard of—Alice da. & h : of
Biddenden. Tho : Hinxell.

William Seyliard of Bidden-
den, g^t. 1663.

W^M SEYLIARD.

Sharpe.

[*D. 18, 5^b.*
Add. MS. 5507, 291.]

Peter Sharpe of Bellenden in Kent= . . . da. of . . . Henden.

Edward Sharpe=Elizab. da. of James Beecher
of Bellenden. of Pensherst in Kent.

James Sharpe of Cran-=Mary da. of Harman Sheafe
brooke, A° 1663. of Cranbrooke.

JAMES SHARPE.

Sharpeigh.

[*D. 18, 124^b.*
Add. MS. 5507, 286.]

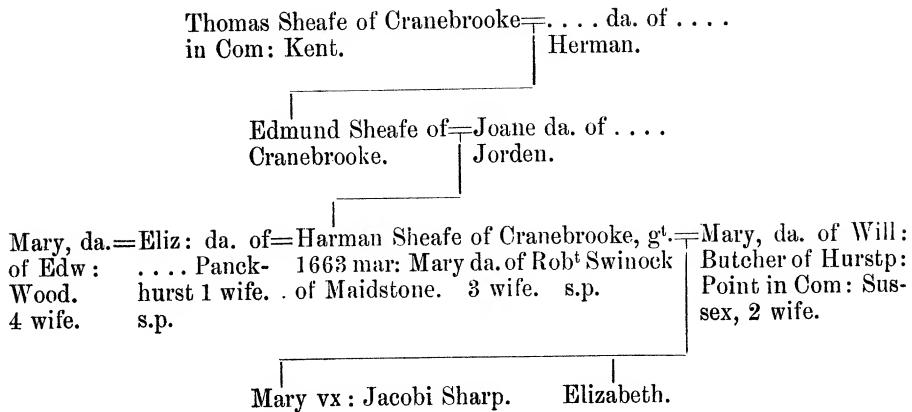
Robert Sharpeigh of Bennenden=Eliz: da. of Stephen
in Com: Kent. Porter of Sussex.

Stephen Sharpeigh of Bennenden, g^t. 1663.

STEPHEN SHARPEIGH.

Sheafe.

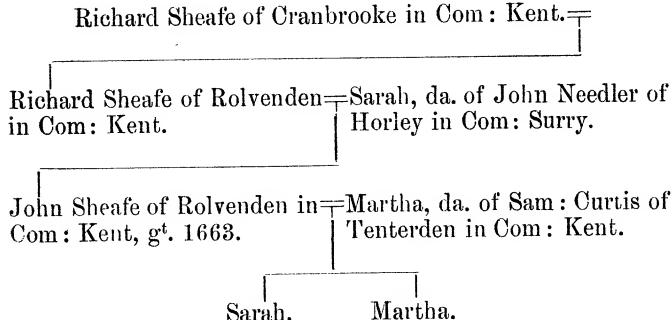
[D. 18, 119.]



HARMAN SHEAFE.

Sheafe.

[D. 18, 118^b.]



JOHN SHEAFE.

Short.

[D. 18, 117.]

Peter Short of Tenterden—Kath: da. of John Courthrop
in Com: Kent. of Cranebrooke.

Thomas Short of Mary, da. of Stephen Gender
Tenterden. of Benenden.

Edward Short of Ten-Susan da. of John Ware of Stone
terden, g^t. 1663. neere Dartford in Com: Kent.

John, s. & h: æt: 13 An^o 1663. Peter.

EDWARD SHORTE.

[For a fuller account of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 90.]

Simons.[D. 18, 102.
Add. MS. 5507, 281^b.]

Arms, Byshe's Gr^{ts} 5.

William Simons of Marden in Com. Kent.—

Edward Simons of Marden—Jane da. of . . . Webb of Hunton in Com. Kent.

Edward Simous of Anne da. of Edw: Maplesden of
Marden g^t. 1663. Marden in Com: Kent, g^t.

William s. & h. æt. 8 An^o 1663. 1. Elizabeth. 2. Anne. 3. Jane. 4. Mary.

EDWARD SIMONS.

Skeffington.

[D. 18, 101.]

Thorpe's Roff: p. 858.

Thomas Skevington, Captaine—Rachael da. of Rob: Haselrige
of the Castle of Nottingham. | of Nottingham.

John Skevington of Tunbridge=Anne da. of Tho:
in Com: Kent, Ar. | Jalland.

Francis Skeffington of Leigh=Anne da. of Michaell Chambers of Kings
in Com: Kent, Ar. 1663. Sutton in Com. North^{ton} g^t.

F. SKEFFINGTON.

[For the earlier portion of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 151.]

Smith.

[D. 18, 99^b.]

John Smith of New Castle vnder=
Line in Com: Staff:

Robert Smith of Brentwood=Eliz: da. of . . . Giver of
in Com. Essex. | Easton in Essex.

William Smith of East Wick=Alice da. of Thomas Denham of
ham in Com. Kent. | Plumpstead in Com. Kent.

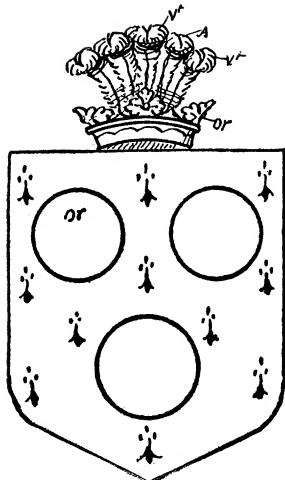
Thomas, s. & h. æt. 7 An^o 1663.

(No Signature.)

Smith.

[D. 18, 89.]

Vid. C. 21, 1686.



William Smith of Greenwich in Com.—Alice da.
Kent, Serjt at Armes to King Charles of . . .
y^e first. Dupper.

Thomas Smith of Greenwich,—Kath: da. of
g^t. 1663. Will: Bates.

Bryan, s. & h. æt. 3. An^o 1663. Elizabeth.

THO. SMITH.

Smyth.

[D. 18, 159.]

Symon Smith of Boughton Monchelsea.—

Symon Smith of Chart—Mary da. of Will: Hales
neere Sutton, Ar. of Tenterden.

John Smith of Chart next—Mary, da. of Isack
Sutton Vallence in Com. Bargrave, Deane of
Kent, Ar. 1663. Canterbury.

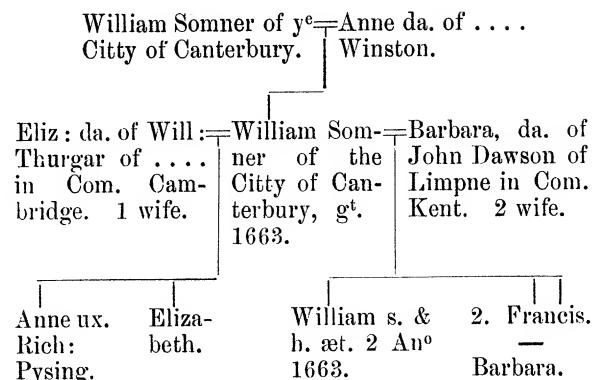
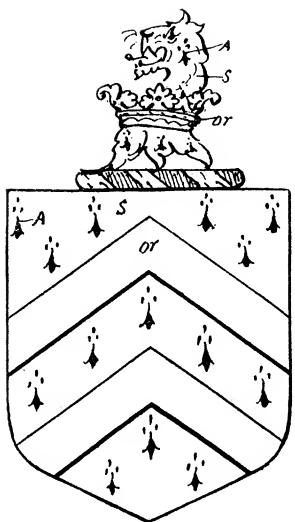
John, s. & h. æt. 11 Robert. 1. Elizabeth. 2. Mary.
An^o 1663.

JOHN SMYTH.

[For the earlier portion of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 86.]

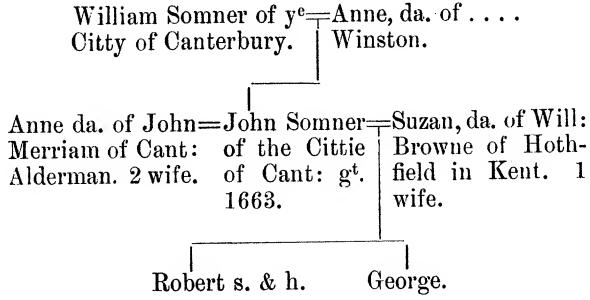
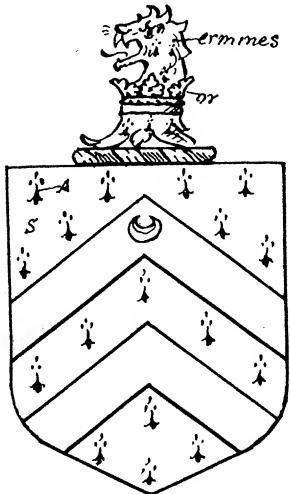
Somner of Canterbury.

[D. 18, 7.]



WILL'M SOMNER.

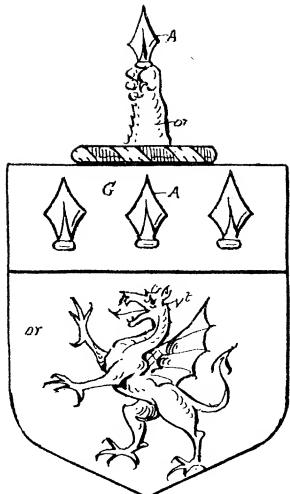
Somner.

[D. 18, 52^b.]

JOHN SOMNER.

Southland.

[*D. 18, 19.*
Add. MS. 5507, 261^b.]



Sr William Southland of Ickham in Com. Kent, Anne, da. of Mich Berisford of Westram in Com. Kent.
Kn^t.

Thomas Southland of Ickham = Mary da. of Sr Tho. Springett of Lewis in Com. Sussex, Kn^t.

Thomas Southland of Ickham, Ar. 1663.

THOMAS SOUTHLAND.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 158.]

Sowthouse.

[*D. 18, 57^a.*]

Christopher Sowthouse of Selling in Com. Kent.

Thomas Sowthouse = Margaret, da. of James Bunce of Selling. of Ottrinden in Com. Kent.

Abigail, da. of Samuel = Thomas Sowthouse of Feversham = Eliz: da. of John Crux Haward of y^e Isle of in Com. Kent, g^t. 1663. of Milton. 1 wife. Hartey. 2 wife.

Thomas s. & h. Elizabeth.

THO: SOWTHOUSE.

Sowthouse.

[D. 18, 50.]

Thomas Sowthouse of Selling= Margaret, da. of James Bunce of
in Com. Kent. Ottrinden in Com. Kent.

Henry Sowthouse=[Kath: da. of Robart Thomas of Sellinge=Hester, da. of . . .
of Kent. in Com. Kent gt.] Wenell of Sussex.
This entry erased.

Thomas Sowthouse of Selling, g^t. 1663=Kath: da. of Robert Thomas of Sellinge.

THO. SOWTHOUSE.

Spracklyn.

[D. 18, 47^b.]

Leonard Sprakeling. ▨

Leonard Sprackling—Frances, da. of Thos:
of Canterbury. | Monins, Ar.

Leonard Spracklyn of ye City=Christiana, da. of James Wood of
of Canterbury, gt^t. 1663. Harbledowne in Com. Kent.

Leonard s. & h. æt. 17 An ^o 1663.	2. Adam. —	4. John.	1. Anne. —	3. Sibell. —
	3. James.		2. Jane.	4. Margaret.

LEONARD SPRACKLYN.

[See Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 124.]

Sprakeling.

[*D. 18, 128^o.*]

Sr Adam Sprackling = Kath: da. of John
of Ramsgate, Kn^t. | Eastday of Hyth.

Adam Sprakeling of Fordich = Anne da. of Henry Hayman
in Com: Kent. | of Sellinge.

Robert Sprakeling of Chilham = Dorothy da. & coh: of Gyles
in Com: Kent, g^t. 1663. | Master of Canterbury.

Gyles, s. & h. = Dorothy da. of Whittingham Fogge. 2. Adam.

ROBERT SPRAKELING.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619. Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 174.]

Sprakeling.

[*D. 18, 47.*]

Sr Adam Sprackling = Kath: da. of John
of Ramsgate, Kn^t. | Estday of Hith.

Robert Sprakeling of St Lawrence = Margaret, da. of Rob^t Moyle
in Thanet, Ar. | of Buckwell, Ar.

Robert Sprakeling of St Lawrence in = Rebecca da. & coh. of Rich:
Thanet in Com. Kent, g^t. 1663. | Lemming of Westwood, g^t.

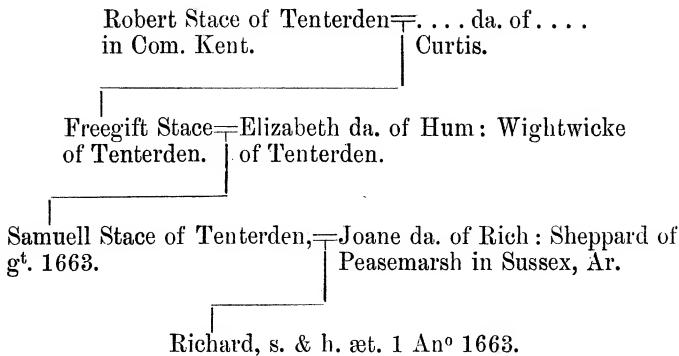
Robert, s. & h. æt. 17, 1663. Adam.

ROBERT SPRAKELING.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 174.]

Stace.

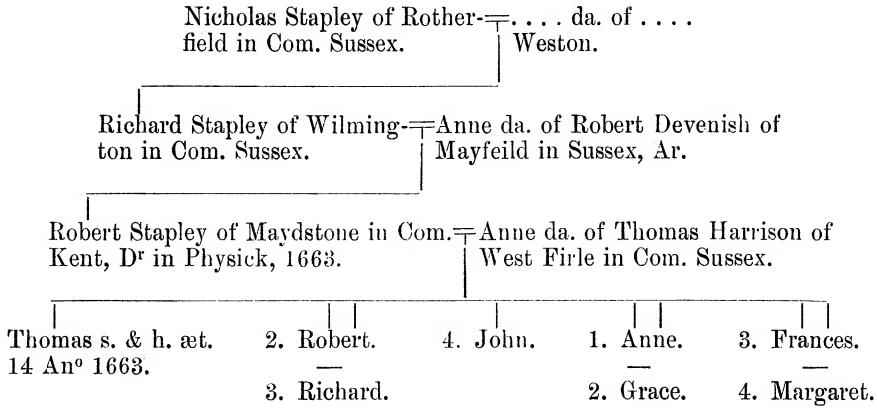
[D. 18, 114^b.]



SAMUEL STACE.

Stapley.

[D. 18, 75.]



ROBERT STAPLEY.

Stawell.

[D. 18, 63.]

William Stawell = Joane, da. of . . . Benett of Devon, Ar. | Whiteway in Com. Devon.

Thomas Stawell of Blandford = Margery, da. of Rob^t Pollard in Com. Dorsett. | of Heriston in Com. Dorset.

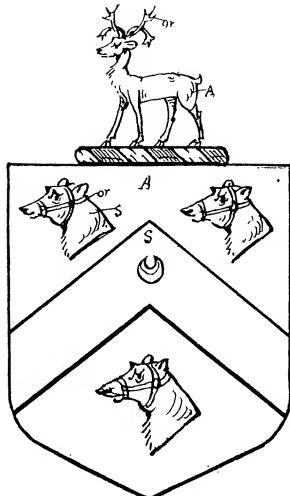
Peter Stowell of y^e City of Eliz: da. & sole heire of Andrew Porter of Hall Rochester, g^t. 1663. | in y^e p'ish of Seale in Com. Kent.

John, s. & h. æt. 23, An^o 1663. | Grace.

PET: STAWELL.

Stede.[D. 18, 111^b.]
[Add. MS. 5507, 139^b.]

K. 9, 94.



John Stede of Cran = Mildred, da. of . . . brooke in Com. Kent, | Hawker of Challock g^t. in Com. Kent.

Edmund Stede of Bid = Katherine, da. of Tho: denden in Com. Kent, | Short of Tenterden in g^t. 1663. | Kent, g^t.

Edmund s. & h. æt. 19 An^o 1663. | 2. Thomas. | 3. Robert.

EDMUND STEDE.

Stonehouse.

[D. 18, 161^b.]

Nicholas Stonehouse of Lenham in Com: Kent. =

Nicholas Stonehouse of Boughton = Kath: da. of . . . Wilkins of
Malherb in Com. Kent. Chatham in Com. Kent.

Nicholas Stonehouse of Chatham = Mary da. of Henry Questingbury
in Com: Kent, g^t. 1663. of Maydstone in Com. Kent.

NIC: STONEHOUSE.

Stourton.

[D. 18, 130.]

Edward Stourton of ye Devizes in Com: Wilts. =

John Stourton of Affington = Ellino^r da. of Will:
in Com: Devon. Peters of Devon.

John Stourton of Ashford in = Anne da. of Ralph Quested
Com: Kent g^t. 1663. of Ashford.

John, s. & : = Mary da: of Nich: Sutton Eliz: vx: Bevel Crutenden =
of Ashford. of Rovenden.

Mary.	Frances.	Elizabeth.	Anne.	Bevel.	John.	Thomas.	Humphry.	Eliz:
-------	----------	------------	-------	--------	-------	---------	----------	-------

JOHN STOURTON.

Streatfield.

[D. 18, 98.]

Vid. C. 16, fo. 119.

Richard Streatfield of Chiddingstone = Anne da. & coh. of John
in Com. Kent. | Fremlinge of Kemsinge.

Henry Streatfeild of Chiddingstone, g^t.—Suzan, da. of Christopher Lambe.

Richard Streatfeild of Chidding—=Anne da. of William Terry, & his Coh :
stone in Com. Kent, g^t. 1663. (of Wadhurst in Sussex, g^t).

Henry, s. & h. æt.
23 An^o 1663. 2. William. 4. Robert. Alice ux: Will:
 — — Woodgate.

HENRY STREATFIELD.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 145.]

Stretton.

[D. 18, 115.]

William Stretton of Tenterden = Alice da. of . . . Hard-
den in Com: Kent. castle of London.

William Stretton of =Susanna, da. & heire of James Crabb
Tenterden, st. 1663. of New Romney in Kent.

James, s. & h.
æt. 12 1663. 2. William. 4. Stephen. 2. Elizabeth.
 —
 3. Samuell. 1. Hester. 3. Alice.

W. STRETTON.

Stringer.

[D. 18, 108^b.]

See Sr E. Byshes grants, fo. 14.

Edmund Stringer of Biddenden in Kent.

John Stringer of Suzan da. of Stephen Streater
Gowdherst. of Gowdherst.

John Stringer of Ashford = Anne, da. of Thomas Witherden
in Com : Kent, g^t. 1663. | of Betherisden in Com : Kent.

Mary.

Stephen.
—
Tho^s.
—
Edmond.

(No Signature.)

Stronghill.

[D. 18, 134^b.]

Peter Stronghill of Lidd in Com: Kent. =

John Stronghill of Lidd = Joane da. of Thomas Stronghill of Lidd.

John Stronghill of Lidd, g^t. 1663.

JOHN STRONGHILL.

Sty whole.

[D. 18, 93.]

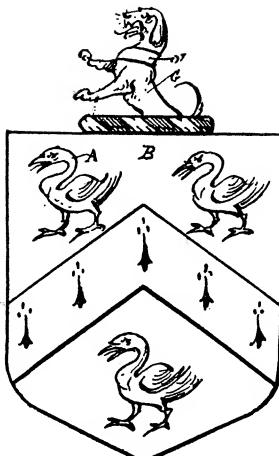
Francis Sty whole = Anne da. of John Staples.

Thomas Sty whole of — Kath: da. of John
London & Essex. Rigbie of Lane:Henry Sty whole of Crofton in ye p'ish of — Margaret da. of Roger
Orpington in Com. Kent, Ar. 1663. Apleton, Kn^t. & Bar^t.Thomas s. & h. æt.
24, An^o 1663.2. Henry.
3. Roger.

4. William.

1. Katherine.
2. Margaret.*HEN: STYCH.***Swan.**

[D. 18, 142.]

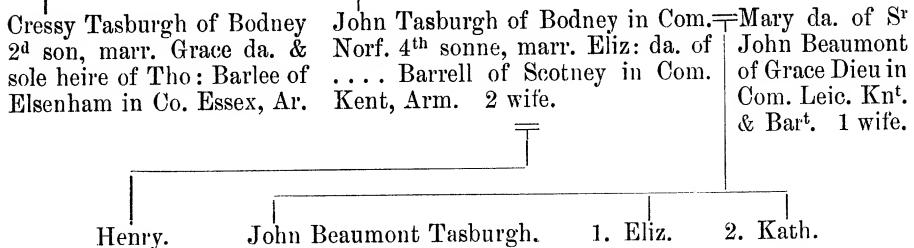
Will^m Swan = Amy da. of John Deering
of Wye. of Pluckley, Esq.Sr Francis Swan of — Dorothy da. of Sr Edw:
Denton Court, K^t. Boys of Fredvill.Margaret, da. of — John Swan of — Anne da. of Symon
Sr Edw: Boys of Hougham, 5 Aldridg (Aldrich) of
Fretvill, K^t. 2 sonne, A^o Slougham in Sussex.
wife. 1663.John. Thomas.
Edward. Margaret.Aldrich
Swan, s.
& h: A^o
1663.
2. Francis.
Mary.
Elizabeth.*JOHN SWAN.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 130.]

Tasburgh.

[D. 18, 82.]

S^r John Tasburgh of Flexton = Lettice da. & sole heire
Hall in Com. Suff. Kn^t. of James Cressey, Arm.

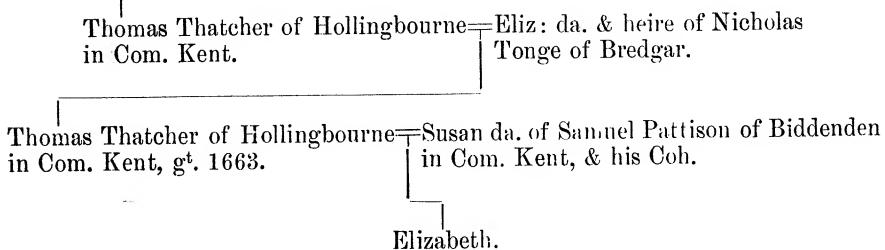


(No Signature.)

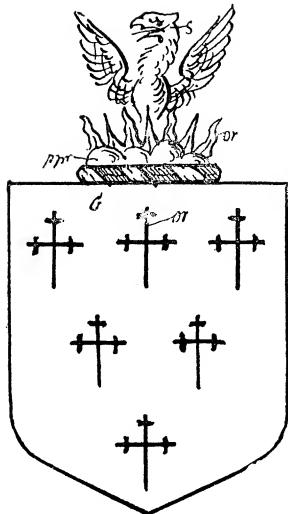
Thatcher.

[D. 18, 81.]

Nicholas Thatcher of Bredgar in Com. Kent.



THO. THATCHER.

Theobald.[D. 18, 10^b.]

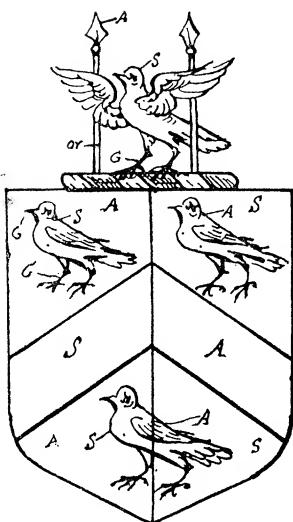
John Theobald of Stonepitt = Dorothy da. of Sr
in y^e p'ish of Seale in Com. | John Morgan of
Kent, Ar. | Surry, Kn^t.

John Theobald = Dorothy da. of Sr Edw: Culpeper of
Stonepitt, Ar. | Wakehurst in Com: Sussex, Bar^t.

John Theobald of Dynes in = Rebecca, da. & coh: of
y^e p'ish of Kemsing in Com. | Michael Jermin of Ab-
Kent, g^t. 1663. | berton in Sussex.

John, s. & h. æt. 5 An. 1663. Frances.

JOHN THEOBALD.

Thomas.[D. 18, 60^b.]

William Thomas of Wrotham = Bridgett da. of
in Com. Kent. | . . . May.

Robert Thomas of Selling = Judith, da. of Sr Tho.
in Com. Kent. | May of Selling, Kn^t.

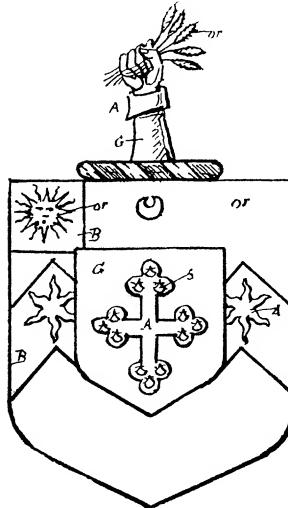
William Thomas of = Anne da. of Rich. Pall
Lincksted in Com. | of Ashford in Com.
Kent.

Robert, s. & h. an Infant.

WILL: THOMAS.

Thomson.

[D. 18, 88.]
[Add. MS. 5507, 288^b.]



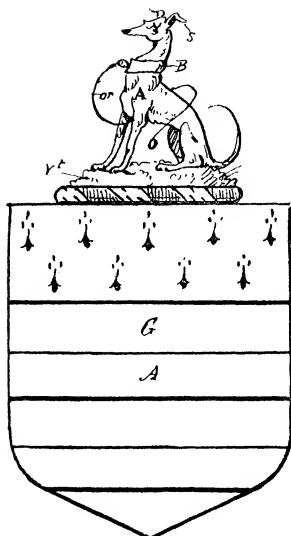
Maurice Thompson of Cheshunt = Kath: da. of
in Com. Hertf. Ar. Harvey.

Robert Thomson of Watton = Elizabeth da. of Halfhead of
in Com. Hertf. Ar. Watton in Com. Hertf: Gent.

Eliz: da. of John Brick = George Thomson of Lee, neere = Elizabeth, da. & heire of
land of Derby s.p. 1 Blackheath in Com. Kent, Ar. Will: Humphryes of
wife. Surry, g^t.

George, s. & h. æt. 14 1663. 1. Elizabeth. 2. Mary.

GEORGE THOMSON.

Thomson of Kenfield.[*D. 18, 15.*
Add. MS. 5507, 29^b.]

Thomas Thomson = Eliz: sister of S^r John
of Petham, Ar. | Levison, Kn^t.

Henry Thomson of Mary da. of . . . Sadler
Kentfield in ye p^{sh} of Sopwell neere St
of Petham in Com. Albanes in Com. Hertf.
Kent, Ar.

John Thomson = Frances, da. of Robert Thomson of
of Kenfeild, Ar. Roydon Chappell in Com. Kent,
1663. Ar.

Henry, s. & h. Frances. Eliz. Mary.
æt. 8 An^o 1663.

JOHN THOMSON.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 10.]

Toke.[*D. 18, 28^b.*]

George Toke of Beere in ye p'ish of
Westcliffe in Com. Kent.

Thomas Toke of Beere = Joane da. of S^r Charles Hales of Canterbury, Kn^t.

Charles Toke of Beere = Bridget da. of Nich: Toke of Goddington
g^t. 1663. in ye p'ish of Great Chart, Ar.

Thomas s. & h. æt. 19 An ^o 1663.	2. Charles.	1. Anne vx: Tho: Somer of London.	2. Mary.	4. Margaret.
	3. Nicholas.		3. Bridgett.	

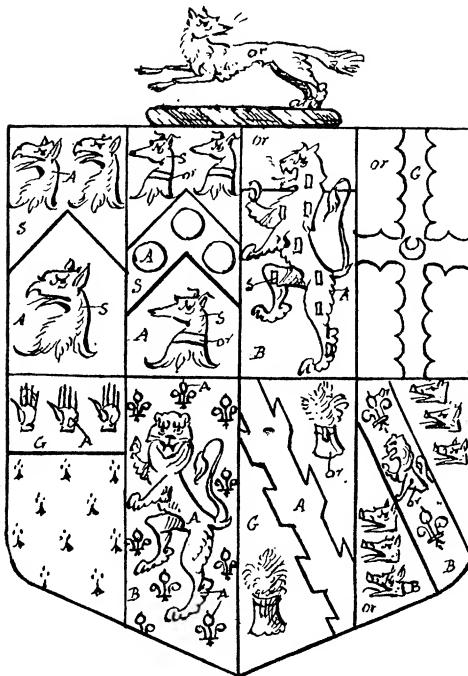
CHARLES TOKE.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 153.]

Toke.

[D. 18, 133.]

3 D. 14, 280.



Nicholas Toke of Goddenton in = Mary, da. & heire
Great Chart in Com : Kent, Ar.] of John Bennet.

John Toke of Goddenton, Ar. = Agnes da. of Thomas Thomson of Sandwich.

Mary da. of = Jane da. of = Nicholas Toke of God-	= Margaret, da. of = Diana Finch
Nicholas Walter denton, Ar: High	Tho: Knatchbull 4th da. of
Robinson of Dubble of Sheriff of y ^e Countie of	Ar: br: of S ^r Tho: Earle of
y ^e Isle of Lewis in Kent 1663. Maried	Norton Knatch-
Thanet. 1 Sussex. Mary da. of S ^r Anth:	bull Knt. 2nd wife.
wife. s.p. 3rd wife. Browne of Weldhall in	Winchelsea.
s.p. s.p. Essex, Kt.	wife.

Mary vx: S^r Rob^t Moyle, Knt.

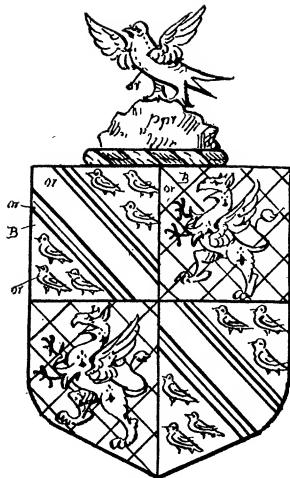
Elinor vx: Geo: Bridget vx: Caroli Tuck.
Chute.

NIC: TOKE.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 153.]

Tonge.[*D. 18, 76^b.*
Add. MS. 5507, 39.]

C. 16, 201.

James Tonge of Tunstall = Eliz: da. of Michael
in Com. Kent. | Moseley of Staff:James Tonge of Bredgar = Joane da. of Will: Chal-
in Com. Kent. | croft of Wilsborow in Kent.James Tonge of Tun = Elinor da. of Edw: Osborne
stall in Com. Kent, g^t. | of Hartlipp in Com. Kent,
1663. gent.William, s. & 2. James. 4. Edward. 1. Mary.
h. at. 14, An^o 1663. 3. John. 2. Elizabeth.*JAMES TONGE.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII, 17.]

Tooke.[*D. 18, 85.*]

Thomas Tooke of Hith in Com. Kent, Gent. =

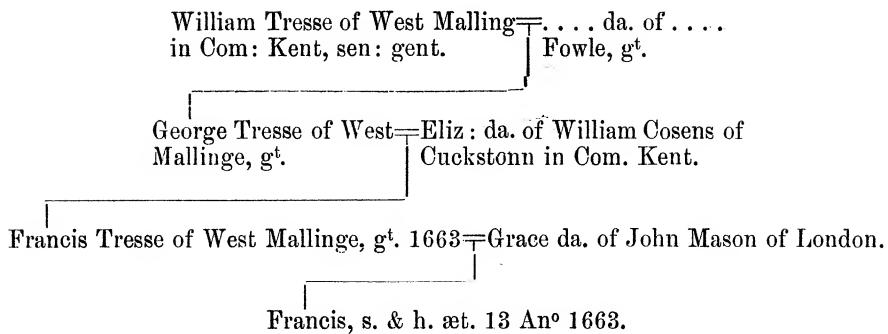
Nazareth da. of . . . = Nicholas Tooke of Dartford in = Margaret, da. of Edm : Feer-
Monox of Rochester. Com. Kent, gent., who mar: | by of Pauls Cray in Com.
2 wife. | Anne Brewer to his 3 wife. s.p. | Kent, Ar. 1 wife.Edw: Anne da. of Thomas = Edmund Tooke of = Susanna da. of Will: Ab John
— Kitchell of Dover, Dartford in Com. | of Stretham in Com. Surry,
Tho: g^t. 1 wife. s.p. Kent, Ar. 1663. | Ar. 2 wife.

1. Mary. 2. Margaret.

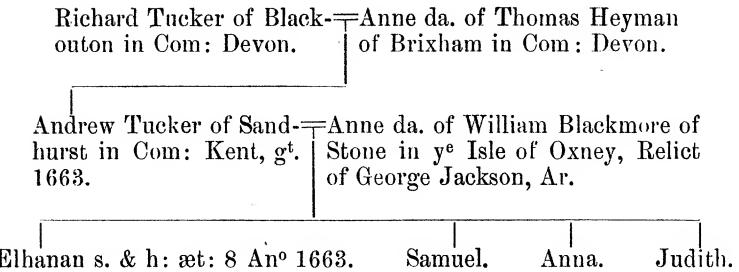
EDM: TOOKE.

Tresse.

[D. 18, 100.]

Philp: N^o 23, 176.

FFRA: TRESSE.

Tucker.[D. 18, 110^b.]

ANDR: TUCKER.

Turner.

[*D. 18, 175.*]
[*Stowe MS. 621, 9.*]

Symon Turner of Heckfield=Joyce da. of . . . St John
Com: Southton. of Lidiart in Com: Wilts.

Thomas Turner of Heckfield, Alderman, = Mary da. of Walter
& Mayor of Reading in Com. Berks. Bye of Reading.

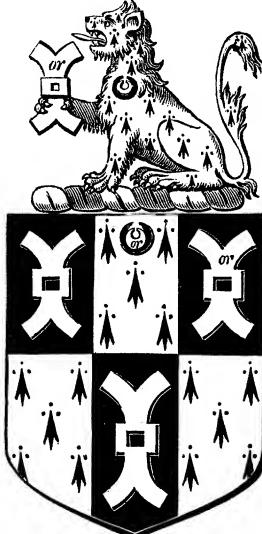
Thomas Turner of Reding, D.D. Deane of Christ Church, Cant: Prebend Resid-
dentiary. Margaret da. of Sr Francis Windebank, Knt. Principal Secretary of State to King Charles y^e 1st.

Francis, sonne & h: 2. Thomas. 3. William.

[THOMAS TURNER.*]

Turner.

[*D. 18, 181.*]
[*Howard's Pedigrees, 1887, p. 2.*]



William Turner of Sutton Valence in com. Cantij, an Esquire
in the King's House temp. Hen. 7, A° 1459.

1. Thomas Turner
of Sutton Valence,
son and heir. 2. Henry Tur-
ner of Sutton
Valence, 2nd
son. 3. † William Tur-
ner of London, Watton of Addington
3rd son. . . . sister to Edmund
in com. Cantij, Esqr.

* Signature in Stowe MS.

† See Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 25.

A |

1. William Tur.—Anne, d. of
ner of Sutton Masters of Wils- 2. Henry Turner of Faith, dau'r of
Valence, eldest borough in com. Hothfeild in com. Weston. Sister to
son and heir. Cantij, 2nd son. Alex^r Weston of
Cantij, Esqr. Cond. test. 20 May, Kent, gent.
1591.

5. Jacob Tur.—Margaret, 1. John. 2. Abraham. 3. Isaac. 4. Thomas. 5. — 6. Henry Turner of Bandon Bridge, Mary d. of An-
ner. Born at da. of Austin in Wingham in East Kent, gent. 7. Edward. of whom no issue male remaineth. in the co. Cork in Ireland. Died 10 March 1647, and was bur^d in Ballymodan Church in Bandon Bridge.
Hothfeild, but lived at Egerton in Kent, where he died 1624.

Henry Turner of Bandon Bridge.—Dorothy, dau'r of Richard Boyle, Ld Abp. of Tuam. Relict of Captⁿ Grenvil Halse. Mary. Mar^d to Cap^t Mathew Constantine of Bandon Bridge, and had issue Henry and Robert.

2. Ric^d Turner.—Elizabeth, d. 1. Elizabeth. 2. Martha. 1. Henry Turner,
Esqr, Barrister- of Thomas Mar^d to Tho- Mar^d to Esqr, Recorder of
at-Law of the Goulds- mas Becher of Aghadown in Daunt of rick, etc. At 36
Inner Temple, borough of Ongar Castle, com. Cork, Gortnegre- An^o 1688.
London. At 34 An^o 1688. co. Essex. Esqr. nan in Cork, Esqr.

Elizabeth. Boyle Turner, son and heir. Henry. Born 29 April 1688.
Died young. Living 1688. Lately dead. Died Jan^y 1688-9.

1. John Turner 1. Married to Hum- 2. Jacob Turner of Anne, dau'r of 2.
of Egerton in com. Cantijs. phry Wight- Smarden in com. of Richard Mar^d to
Married and had wick of Charing gen. Cantijs. Obijt A^o Tray, some-
several children, in com. Cantijs, for y^e said county. of time Minis-
whereof no issue gent. 1672, æt. circ. 59 an. He was a Cap- ter of Bred-
male remaineth. tain in the Militia hurst incom. Cantijs.
Cantijs.

1. Richard—Mary, da. 1. Sarah. Mar^d to 2. Jacob Tur.—Mary, dau'r of 2.
Turner of to Thomas Thos Marshall of Hal- ner of St Bo- Lucy Knightley
Smarden. Beale of den in com. Cantijs, tolph, Bishops- of Hackney in
Ob. May Bredgate gen. gate, London, com. Midd^x,
1686, æt. in com. — Merchant.
45 an. Cantijs, gent. 2. Martha. Mar^d to Born July Esqr, of y^e Fam^y
Ashford in com. gen. Thomas Gibbs of 1643. Living of Knightley of
Cantijs, gent. A^o 1688. C Faucesley in co. D
B Northton.

B			C	D
1. Jacob, æt. 14 an.	2. Richard, æt. 13 ann.	3. Thomas. æt. 8 ann.	Mary, only survivg dau., æt. 10 ann. 1688.	
1. John. Born 13 Novr 1679. Living 1688.	1. Eliza- beth, all died	Anne. Born June 1684. Living 1688.	Susanna. Born 4 Feby	
2. Jacob. Born 11 May 1683. Since dead, viz. 20 Sept. 1688.	2. Mary, young.	3. Thomas. Born 28 Decr 1687, and is living 1688.	1688-9.	
3. Lucia,				
3. Mard to Fullager al's Do- mine of Hedcorn in com. Cantij.	3. William Turner of y ^e City— of Canterbury. Alderman and sometime Mayor of y ^e s ^d City. Obijt June A ^o 1684, æt. 69.	3. William Turner of y ^e City—Mary, da. of Alderman Nash	4. first mar ^d to Benden of of Goodnes- near Hed- ton in com. corn; 2ndly to Cantij. Dive of same place.	
1. Will ^m , died un- mar ^d .	2. Thomas Turner of St Dunstan's in the West, London, gent. and of Ileden in King- ston in com. Cantij. Born 4 Novr 1646. Living 1688. Asworn Clerk of his Mat ^{les} Court of Chancery.	2. Margaret, da. and cohe. of Peter Theo- bald of Roder- hithe near Lon- don, a branch of the family of Theobald of Kent.	3. John=Anne, dau'r Turner, of Edw ^d Rector of Cubberley Middle- of Chiches- ton and ter. Felpham in co.	Anne. Mar ^d to Roger New- man of the City of Canter- bury.
1. John. Born 24 Sep. 1673.	3. Thomas. Born 29 Febv 1675.	5. Elizabeth. Born 18 Feby 1677. Died 24 May 1679.		
2. Mary. Born 19 Sep. 1674. Died 8 Oct. foll ^g .	4. William. Born 9 March 1676.	6. Margareta Maria, 3rd dau'r. Born 1 st May 1679. Died 9 July foll ^g .		
7. Charles. Born 1 May 1680.	9. Theobald, a son. Born 26 Novr 1683. Died the same year.		11. Martha. Born 13 May 1687.	
8. Mary. Born 21 Decr 1681.	10. Richard. Born 1684 and dyed immediately after he was baptized.		12. Henry. Born Decr 1688.	

* Vide I., 26, fo. 125. This Pedigree was entred in Pursuance of the Earl Marshals Order under his hand and Seal of his Office of Earl Marshal bearing date 18 March 1688-9—p'me GRE^M KING Rougedragon Collegii Armor. Reg'rarium.

Underwritten thus: These are humbly to Certifie That part of this Descent of the Family of Turner, being Extracted out of the Visitation of Kent Anno 1619, and from a Certificate under the hand of S^r Richard Carney Kn^t, Ulster King of Arms of all Ireland, dated 14 July 1688, The Continuation thereof is hereby attested to be exactly true by us the undernamed. Witness our hands this 8th day of November 1688.

Subscribed JACOB TURNER. THO. TURNER. RIC. TURNER.
Ex^r Gr. King R. Dr Regr.

* This refers to the Earl Marshal's order.

Tyndall.

[D. 18, 164^b.]

John Tyndall of Feversham = . . . da. of . . . Partridge
in Com. Kent.] of Sussex.

Thomas Tindall of Sutton = Margaret da. of Jervas Tayler
Vallance in Com. Kent.] of Cranbrooke in Kent.

Thomas Tyndall of Sutton Vallance = Bathusa da. & coh : of Francis Norman
in Com. Kent, g^t. 1663.] of Saleherst in Com. Sussex.

Francis s. & h : Margaret.

THO: TYNDALL.

Wallis.

[D. 18, 136^b.]

Robert Wallis of Thingdon in Com : Northton =

John Wallis, Vicar of Ashford = Joane da. of Henry Chapman
in Com : Kent.] of Godmersham in Kent.

W ^m Wallis of Lon- don, mar : . . . da. of . . . Manwaring.	John Wallis, Dr of Divinity & Geo- metry, Professor in Oxford 1663.	Susan, da. & coh : of John Glyde of Northham in Sussex.	Henry Wallis of Ash- ford in Kent, mar : Rebecca, da. of John Nowell of Rye in Sus- sex.
James.	John, s. & h: æt : 12 An ^o 1663.	Anne.	Elizabeth.

JOHN WALLIS.

Ward.[D. 18, 107^b.]

William Ward of Sandhurst in Com: Kent. =

Thomas Ward = Joane da. of Mich : Stunt ? of Horsemonceux
of Sandhurst. in Com: Sussex.

William Ward of Sandhurst, = Elizabeth, da. of John Tamplin
g^t. 1663. of Hastings in Sussex.

Thomas 2. William. 3. John. 4. James. 5. Andrew. 1. Elizabeth. 2. Mary.
s. & h.

WILL: WARD.

Warham.

[D. 18, 45.]

John Warham of Wingham in Com. Kent. =

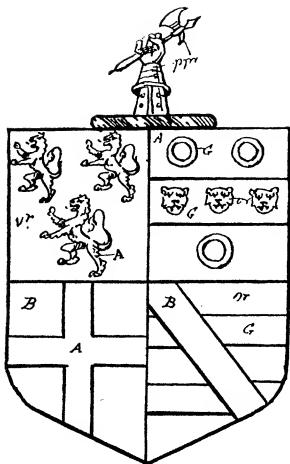
William Warham of Hearne = Anne da. of Richard Litler
in Com. Kent. of Chesheire.

Edward Warham of Hearne, Ar. 1663.

EDWARD WARHAM.

Warwick.

[D. 18, 180.]



Thomas Warwick of Hereford
gent. descended from Warwicke
in Cumberland.

Thomas Warwick = Elizabeth da. of John Somervill
of Westminster, of Somervils Asson in Com. Warwick,
his heir general.

Joane, da. of S^r=S^r Phillip Warwick of Chissel-
Henry Fanshaw of Ware Park in herst in Conn.
Math: Hutton of Mask in Com:
Com. Hert, Kn^t. Kent, Knight.
2 wife.

Phillipe, son & h.=Eliz: da. of John, Lord Frechvile
æt. 28, An^o 1667. of Scaly in Com. Derby.

PHIL: WARWICK.

Watmer.

[D. 18, 33.]

William Watmer of Margaret, da. of
Scottesden in Com. Tho: Sparkes of
Salop.

William Watmer,=Mary da. of Gyles Master,
Alderman of Cant: of Cant: Ar.

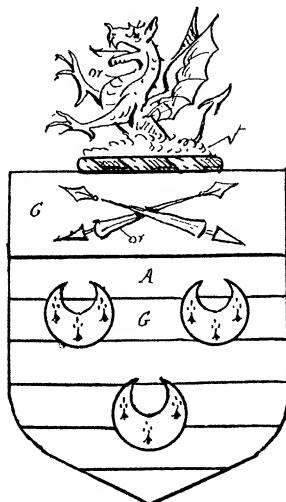
Gyles Watmer of y^e Citty of Mary da. of Herbert Randolph
Canterbury, g^t. 1663. of Biddenden, g^t.

GYLES WATMER.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 44.]

Watson.

[D. 18, 70.]



John Watson of Riverhall = Frances da. of John
in Com. Essex. | Norton of London.

William Watson of Frensbury = Rose da. of Canon of Swafham
in Com : Kent. | in Com. Norf:

Kath : da. of Sr=Joane, da. & h.=Robert Watson of Frendsbury=Rebecca da. &
Martin Stute- of Will: Cossens in Com. Kent, g^t. 1663, mar.: coh : of Rich :
ville of Dalham of St Warborow Mary da. & heire of Hen: Roy Edwards of
in Com: Suff: in Kent. 3 wife. of Kent. 4 wife. London. 2
wife.

1 wife. s.p.

Rose

Robert

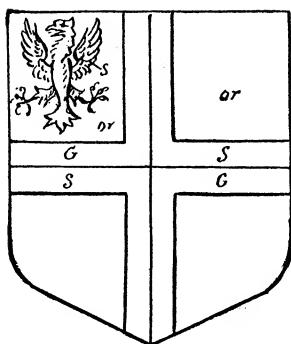
Richard s. & h.
æt, 14 An^o 1663.

Rebecca.

ROBT. WATSON.

Webbe.

[*D. 18, 5.*
Add. MS. 5507, 205.]



Richard Webbe of Fritten = Mary da. of Tho. Taylor
den in Co. Kent. of London.

George Webbe of = Hester, da. of John Baker
Frittenden. of Challock in Kent.

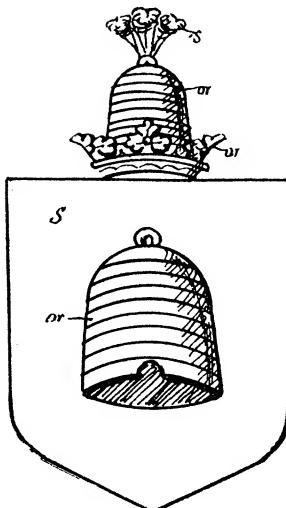
Richard Webbe of Frittenden A° 1663.

RICHARD WEBBE.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 123.]

Weckherlin.

[*D. 18, 60.*
Add. MS. 5507, 285.]

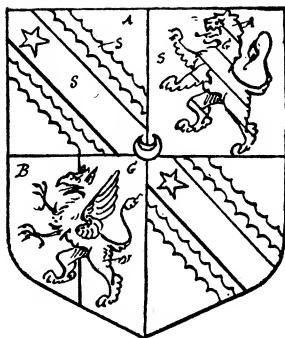


John Weckherlin = Vrsula, da.
of y^e Dukedom of
of Wirtemberg. Sadler.

George Rodolph Weckherlin = Eliz : da. of Francis
of y^e Citty of Westminster. Raworth of Dover.

Ralph Weckherlin of Champion = Anne da. of S^r
Court in y^e p'ish of Newham in Will. Hugessen,
Com. Kent, Ar. 1663. Kn^t.

RALPH WECKHERLIN.

Whitfeld.[D. 18, 132^b.]

Clement Whitfeld = Mary da. &
of Westfield in coh: of Will:
Com: Sussex. Blunt, Ar.

Francis Whytfeld of Bethers- = Dorothy, da. of
den in Com: Kent. Joules of Kent.

Francis Whitfeld of = Eliz: da. of Edw: Waterman
Bethersden. g^t. 1663. of Bethersden.

Elizabeth.

FRANCIS WHITFIELD.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 90.]

Whitfeld.

[D. 18, 113.]



Clement Whitfeld of = Mary da. & coh: of
Westfield in Sussex. Will^m Blunt.

Thomas Whitfeld of = Jane da. of
Biddenden in Kent. Jolles.

John Whitfeld = Elizab: da. & heire of Alex-
of Biddenden, ander Weldick of Brede in
A^o 1663. Sussex.

Alexander, s. & h.
æt: 1 an: 1663.

Dorothy.

Jane.

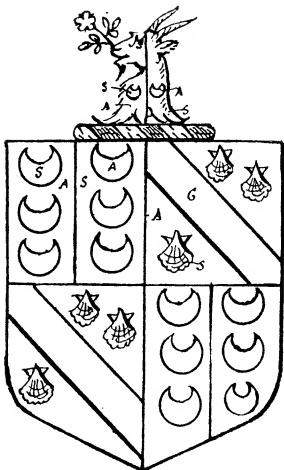
Elizabeth.

JOHN WHITFIELD.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 90.]

Wichalse.

[D. 18, 95^b.]
[Add. MS. 5507, 285.]



John Wichalse of Chidley = Johanna da. & Coh.
in Com. Devon. | of . . . Cotterell.

Thomas Wichalse of Chidley = Jane da. of . . .
leigh in Com. Devon. | Osborne.

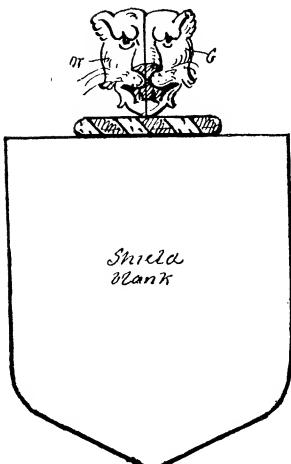
Barbara, da. = Richard Wichalse of Le- = Jane da. to
of Fran : visham in the County of Thomas
Lidall of Kent, Ar: Gentleman Gibson of
Newcastle Vsher to Mary Queene Westmin-
upon Tyne. Mother, 1663. ster g^t.
1 wife. 2 wife.

William s. & h.	2. John.	1. Elizabeth.
	3. Richard.	2. Anne.

RICHARD WICHALS.

Wilford.

[D. 18, 32.]



Sr Thomas Wilford = Eliz: da. & heire of Sr
of Ildeinge in Com: | Edward Sondis of
Kent, Kn^t. | Northborne, Kn^t.

James Wilford = Eliz: da. & coh: of . . . Manwaringe
of Ilding. | of Cheshire.

Sr James Wilford of = Eliz: da. of Sr Edw: Fish of
Ildinge, Kn^t. 1663. | . . . in Bedf. Bar^t.

Thomas, s. & h. æt. 4 Ann^o 1663.

J. WILFORD.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree and Arms see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc.
Pub. XLII, 104.]

Williams.

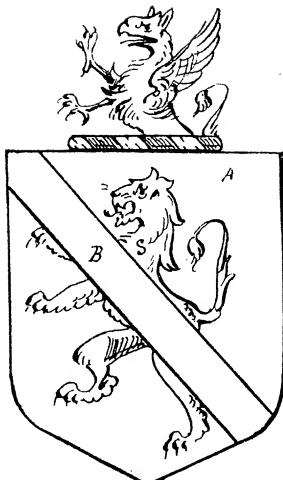
[D. 18, 64^b.]

Thomas Williams of . . .

Thomas Williams of Chatham = Dorothy da. of Will: Halfenden
in Com. Kent. | of Cranbroke in Kent.

Thomas Williams of Anne da. & sole heire of Robert Yates
Rochester, gt. 1663. of Baldesmire in Com. Kent.

THO: WILLIAMS.



Winn.

[*D. 18, 96^b.*]
[*Add. MS. 5507, 287.*]

David Winn of Bagholt in Com. Flint. —

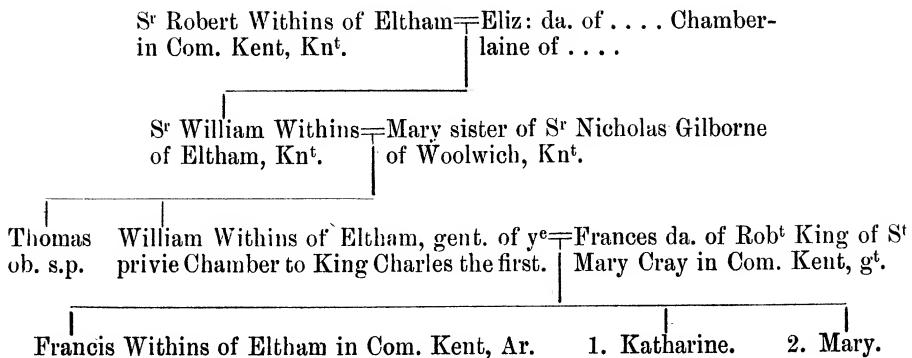
David Winn = Kath: da. of 2. John.
eldest sonne. Davies of Grasford —
in Com. Denbigh. 3. Peter.

Thomas Winn of Sevenock= Mary da. & Coh: of Tho:
in Com. Kent g^t. 1663. Pett of Sevenock, g^t.

THO: WINN.

Withins.

[D. 18, 73^b.]

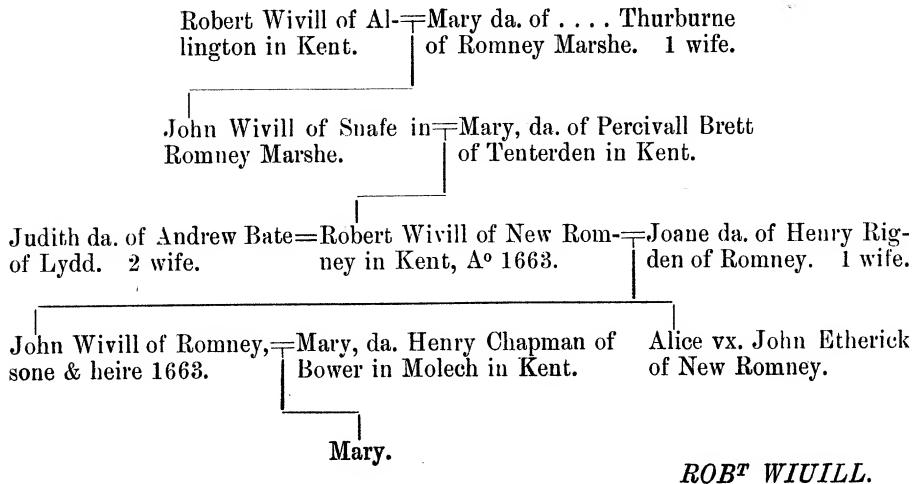


FRAN. WITHINS.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 188.]

Wivill.

[D. 18, 22.]



ROB^r WIUILL.

Wood.[D. 18, 156^b.]

Richard Wood of Wormshill in Com. Kent.=

Solomon Wood of Wormshill=Eliz: da. of Will: Tilden of Wormshill.

John Wood of Wormshill, g^t. 1663=Mary da. of Rich: Dawley of Westram, in Kent.

1. Elizabeth. 2. Mary. 3. Anne. 4. Felix. 5. Frances.

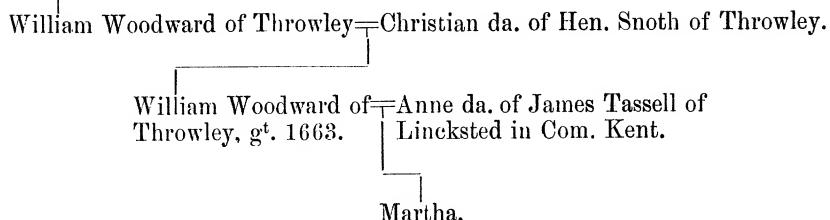
*JOHN WOOD.***Woodward.**[D. 18, 135^b.]William Woodward of Ashford=.... da. of
in Com: Kent. Ashurst.Edward Woodward=Eliz: da. of John
of Ashford. Roberts.Edward Woodward of=Anne da. of Herbert Hay of Gline-
Ashford, g^t. 1663. bourne in Com: Sussex.Herbert, s. & h: aet. 19, An^o 1663. John. Frances.*ED: WOODWARD.*

[See Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII, 35.]

Woodward.

[D. 18, 62^b.]

William Woodward of Throwley = . . . da. of
in Com. Kent. | Ashurst.



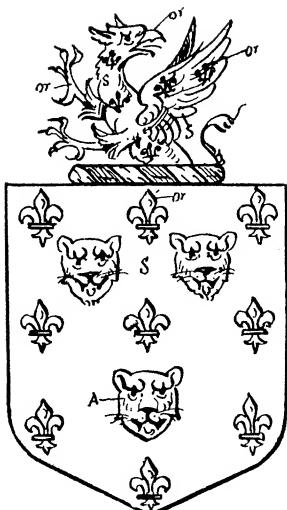
WILL: WOODWARD.

[See Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 35.]

Woodyeare.

[D. 18, 65.]

William Woodeyeare of = Anne da. of
Cooling in Com. Kent. | Will: Fant.



George Woodeyeare of Bully = Mary da. of George
Hill neere Rochester. | Wardegar of Bully-hill.

Eliz: da. = George Woodeyeare = Martha, da. & h. of
of John of Bully-hill, g. 1663. | George Hasden of
Clarke. | Shorne in Kent. 2
1 wife. | wife.

Mary.

Elizabeth.

GEORGE WOODYEARE.

Wroth.

[*D. 18, 84.*]

Thomas Wroth of ye— . . . da. & Coh. of
Inner Temple, Ar. | . . . Bulman.

Sr Peter Wroth of Blenden— Margaret eldest da. of Sr Anth: Dering of Surenden
hall in Com. Kent, Kn^t. | Dering in ye pish of Pluckley in Com. Kent, Kn^t.

Sr John Wroth of Blendenhall in— Anne eldest da. of Toby Lord Caulfield,
ye parish of Bexley Bar^t. 1663. | Baron of Charlemont in Ireland.

John, s. & h. æt. 10 An^o 1663. Henry. Sophia.

J. WROTH.

Wyseman.

[*D. 18, 148^b.*]

John Wyseman of Tolesbury in Com: Essex.—

Richard Wyseman of Much— Dorothy da. of . . . Stanton
Wigborow in Com: Essex. | of Bocking, in Essex.

Marke Wyseman of Hollingbourne— Eliz: da. of Sr John Fowle
in Com: Kent, gent. 1663. | of Kent, Kn^t.

Richard, s. & h. æt. 12 An^o 1663. Robert. Elizabeth.

MARKE WÝSEMAN.

Yardley.

[D. 18, 67.]

Robert Yardley of Warw:—Suzan da. of . . . Eggsleſ-
but att Chatham in Kent | feild of Stratford Bow in
deceased. | Midd.

Edward Yardley of Chatham—Dorothy da. of Edm: Chapman als.
in Com. Kent. | Barker of Sipton in Suff: Ar.

Robert Yardley of Chartham—Sarah da. of Henry Ewen of
in Com. Kent, g^t. 1663. | Marlesford in Com. Suff: g^t.

William, s. & h. Henry. 1. Dorothy. 2. Sarah. 3. Eliz: 4. Susan.
æt. 16, An^o 1663.

ROB^T YARDLEY.

INDEX.

Pedigrees are printed in SMALL CAPITALS; Arms in *italics*.

A

Ab John, Susanna, 167; William, 167.
Acton, Fran., 98; Thomazen, 98.
Addams, Margaret, 98; —, 98.
Adri, Jane, 85; —, 85.
Ady, Elizabeth, 15; Jo., 15.
ADYE, 1.
Adye, 1.
Adye, Anne, 1; Dorothy, 1; Edward, 1 (2); Elizabeth, 1 (2); James, 1; John, 1 (2); Leah, 1 (2); Mary, 1; Rosamond, 1; Susanna, 1; Thomazine, 1.
Agar, —, 62 (2).
ALCHORN, 2.
Alchorn, 2.
Alchorn, Alice, 2; Anne, 2; John, 2 (4), 118; Capt. John, 2; Katherine, 2, 118; Mary, 2 (3).
Alchorn, Alice, 143; John, 63, 113, 143; Mary, 63, 113.
ALDERSEY, 2, 3.
Aldersey, 3.
Aldersey, Elizabeth, 3; Farnham, 3 (3); Henry, 2; Margaret, 2 (2), 3; Mary, 3; Sarah, 3; Terry, 2; Thomas, 2 (2), 3 (2); Thomazine, 2, 3; William, 2 (2), 3; Mr., 2; —, 2.
Aldington, Anne, 126; Richard, 125.
Aldrich, Anne, 122, 161; John, 122; Symon, 161.
Aldridg, Anne, 161; Symon, 161.
Allanson, Edmund, 61; John, 13; Katherine, 13; Mary, 61.
Allard, Francis, 2; —, 2.
Allcock, John, 23; Margaret, 23.
ALLEN, 3, 4 (2).
Allen, 3, 4 (2).
Allen, An'e, 4; Anne, 4; Christopher, 3 (2), 4 (2); Edmund, 4; Elizabeth, 3 (3), 120; John, 3 (3), 4 (2), 89, 120; Mary, 3, 4 (3); Nicholas, 4; Rebecca, 89; Richard, 4 (3); Susan, 4; William, 4 (4).
ALLEYN, 5.
Alleyn, Anthony, 5; Dyonisia, 5; Elizabeth, 5; Frances, 5; John, 5 (2); Mathias, 5; Par nell, 5; Rebecca, 5.
Allin, Alice, 14; John, 14.
ANDREW, 5.
Andrew, John, 5 (2); Mary, 5; Mildred, 5; Phinees, 5; William, 5.
Andrews, —, 59 (2).
Apleton, Margaret, 161; Sir Roger, Bart., 161.
Argall, Elizabeth, 57; Richard, 57.

Armitage, Jennet, 55; William, 55.
Ashurst, —, 183 (2), 184 (2).
Astley, Elionora, 92; John, 92; Sir John, 92.
Atwood, Anthony, 117; Elizabeth, 120; Frances, 117; Katherine, 40; Nicholas, 120; Thomas, 40.
Aucher, Jo. (D.D.), 129; Suzan, 129.
AUSTEN, 5.
Austen, Anne, 5, 20; Elizabeth, 5, 63; Henry, 5; Joane, 5; Margaret, 83; Martha, 5; Mary, 5; Robert, 5; Sir Robert, Bart., 20; William, 5 (3), 63, 83.
Austin, Anne, 53; Davy, 42; Elizabeth, 42; Margaret, 11, 170; Robert, 53; Valentine, 11; —, 170.
Aucher, Edwin, 27; Margaret, 27.
Aylmer, Judeth, 100; —, Bishop of London, 100.
Aynscomb, Elizabeth, 83; Mary, 2; Thomas, 2, 83.

B

BACK, 6.
Back, Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 6; Henry, 6; John, 6; Kennett, 6 (2); Margaret, 6; Mary, 6; Sara, 6; Thomas, 6 (4); —, 6.
BADBY, 6.
Badby, Benjamin, 6; Edward, 6 (2); Elizabeth, 6; John, 6; Katherine, 6.
Baily, Frances, 117; —, 117.
BAKER, 6, 7.
Baker, 6.
Baker, Amy, 7; Angelica, 6; Anne, 7; Edward, 7 (2); Elizabeth, 7, 145; George, 6 (3); Hester, 176; Jane, 6 (2), 7; Sir John, 145; John, 6, 7, 176; Joyce, 7 (2); Judith, 6; Katherine, 7; Margaret, 7; Mary, 125; Robert, 125; Susan, 7; Thomas, 6, 7; William, 7.
Balladun, Elizabeth, 37; James, 37.
Bankes, Anne, 42; Bridget, 59; Sir John, Knt., 42; John, 59.
BANKS, 7.
Banks, 7.
Banks, Caleb, 7 (3); Elizabeth, 7 (2); John, 7 (3); Martha, 7 (2); Mary, 7 (2).
Bardolfe, Anne, 124; Edmond, 124.
Bargrave, Anne, 29; Isack (Dean of Canterbury), 151; Mary, 151; Capt. Richard, 29.
Barham, Affra, 19; Alice, 107; John, 107;

- Mary, 3, 142; Nazareth, 107; Robert, 19, 142; Thomas, 3; William, 107.
 Barker, Sarah, 99; Susanna, 114; William, 99; —, 114.
 Barker *alias* Chapman, Dorothy, 186; Edmund, 186.
 Barkham, Dorcas, 47; Sir Robert, Knt., 47.
 Barlee, Grace, 162; Thomas, 162.
 Barling, Elizabeth, 86; —, 86.
 Barnes, Elizabeth, 63; —, 63.
 BARNHAM, 8 (2).
Barnham, 8.
 Barnham, Anne, 8; Barnham, 8; Edward, 8; Elizabeth, 8 (6); Frances, 8; Sir Francis, Knt., 8 (2); Francis, 8 (4); Grace, 8; Hannah, 8; Margaret, 8 (2); Sir Martin, Knt., 8 (2); Mary, 8, 136; Nath., 8; Philadelphia, 8; Sir Robert, Bart., 8; Robert, 8, 136; Ursula, 8; —, 8.
 BARRELL, 9.
 Barrell, Anne, 9; Elizabeth, 9, 162; Francois, 9 (3); Joane, 9; Robert, 9 (2); —, 9, 162.
 BARRETT, 9.
 Barrett, Anne, 9; George, 9; Jane, 9; Katherine, 9; Mary, 9; Paul, 9 (4); Sarah, 9; Silvester, 9 (2).
 Barrey, Elizabeth, 21; Richard, 21.
 BARRINGTON, 10.
 Barrington, Anne, 10; Edward, 10 (2); Jane, 10; John, 10 (2).
 Barton, Francis, 93; Joane, 9.
 Bashford, Dorothy, 131; Mich., 131.
 Basket, Robert, 128; Selina, 128.
 BATE, 10.
Bate, 10.
 Bate, Andrew, 182; James, 10 (3); John, 10; Judith, 182; Mary, 10; Richard, 10; Suzan, 10 (2).
 BATEMAN, 11.
 Bateman, John, 11 (5); Mary, 11 (3); Ruth, 25; William, 25.
 Bates, Anne, 87; Katherine, 151; William, 151: Dr., 87.
 Bathurst, Anne, 106; Edward, 107; Elizabeth, 31, 107, 123; John, 31; Katherine, 7; Richard, 123; Robert, 7; —, 106.
 BEAKE, 11.
 Beake, Affra, 11; Margaret, 11; Mary, 84; Robert, 11 (5); Thomas, 84.
 BEALE, 11, 12 (2).
Beale, 12 (2).
 Beale, Alexander, 11 (2); Alice, 12 (2); Ambrose, 12 (2); Anne, 12 (2); Arabella, 11; Bersheba, 11; Edward, 11; Elizabeth, 11; Israell, 12; Jane, 12; Sir John, Bart., 12; John, 11, 12 (4); Katherine, 12; Margaret, 11 (2); Martha, 11; Mary, 11, 12, 170; Rebecca, 12; Richard, 11 (3); Sarah, 11; Susan, 11 (2); Thomas, 12 (2), 170.
 Beaumont, Sir John, Bart., 162; Mary, 162.
 BEAVER, 13.
 Beaver, Alice, 13; Anne, 13 (2); Elizabeth, 13; Francis, 13; Michael, 13 (3); Nicholas, 13.
 Becher, Elizabeth, 170; Thomas, 170.
 Beck, Godley, 59; Margaret, 72; Sarah, 33; Thomas, 33; —, 59, 72.
 Beckenham, Elizabeth, 62; Sir Thomas, Knt., 62.
 Beddingfield, Elizabeth, 178; Henry, 178.
 Beecher, Elizabeth, 147; James, 147.
 Belke, Anne, 120; Gabriel, 120; Margaret, 33; Thomas, 33.
 Bell, Anne, 100; Frances, 48; Richard (Prebend of Rochester), 100; —, 48.
 Bellingham, Margaret, 22; Ralph, 22.
Belton, 126.
 Bembridge, John, 121; Sarah, 121.
 Benden, —, 171 (2).
 Benett, Joane, 157; —, 157.
 Bennett, Edw., 11; John, 166; Mary, 166; Susan, 11.
 Beresford, Dorothy, 131; Mich., 131.
 Berham, Anne, 19, 20; Thomas, 19, 20.
 Berisford, Anne, 153; Mich., 153.
 Bernars, Anne, 30; William, 30.
 Berry, Edward, 73; Phebe, 73.
 BEST, 13.
 Best, Anne, 13, 119; Charles, 13; Dorothy, 13, 65; Elizabeth, 13 (2), 137; Frances, 40; George, 93; John, 13 (4), 40, 65, 119, 137; Katherine, 13; Richard, 13 (2); Thomas, 13; Ursula, 93; William, 13.
 Betson, Joane, 49; Walter, 49.
 Bettenham, Elizabeth, 91; Henry, 91.
 BIDDULPH, 14.
 Biddulph, Elizabeth, 14 (2); John, 14; Joyce, 14; Mary, 14; Michaell, 14 (2); Rachael, 14; Simon, 14 (2); Lady Susanna, 14; Susanna, 14 (2); Sir Theophilus, Knt., 14; Theophilus, 14 (2).
 Bisby, Hannah, 31; William, 31.
 Bishop, Jane, 107; John, 107.
 BIX, 14, 15.
Bix, 14, 15.
 Bix, Alice, 14; Elizabeth, 14 (2), 15; Frances, 15; James, 15 (3); John, 14 (2), 15; Thomazine, 15; William, 14 (2), 15.
 Blackmore, Anne, 168; William, 168.
 Blechenden, Elizabeth, 32; John, 85; Millicent, 85; Thomas, 32.
 Blechinden, Alice, 58; Reginald, 58.
 BLECHYNDEN, 15.
Blechynden, 15.
 Blechynden, Anne, 15; Elizabeth, 15; Grace, 15; John, 15 (2); Margaret, 15; Mary, 15; Thomas, 15 (3).
 BLOUNT, 16.
Blount, 16.
 Blount, Anna, 16; Charles, 16; Edward, 16 (2); Elizabeth, 16 (2); Fortune, 16; Henry, 16; Jane, 16; Martha, 16; Sarah, 16 (2); Thomas, 16 (4).
 Blunt, Mary, 179 (2); William, 179 (2).
 BODENHAM, 16.
 Bodenham, Frances, 16; Henry, 16; Jane, 16, 137; John, 16 (2); Judith, 146; J., 16; Margaret, 16 (2); Philip, 16 (2); Thomas, 16; Sir William, Knt., 146; William, 16, 137.
 Bole, Elizabeth, 34; Richard, 34.
 Boles, Deborah, 92; —, 92.
 BOSVILLE, 17.
 Bosville, Francis, 17; Joane, 17; Margery, 17; Mary, 17; Walter, 17 (2); William, 17 (2).
 BOSVILLE, 17, 18.
Bosville, 18.
 Bosville, Elizabeth, 18; Sir Henry, Knt., 17; Henry, 17 (2), 18; Isabel, 17; Lennard, 18 (2); Lewkenor, 18; Margaret, 17; Mary, 17; Peregrina, 18; Sir Robert, Knt., 17.
 Boswell, Elizabeth, 101; Sir Ralph, 101; —, 101.
 BOTELER, 19 (2), 20.
Boteler, 19, 20,

- Boteler, Affra, 19 ; Anne, 19, 20 (2) ; Elizabeth, 20 ; Jane, 19 ; Joane, 20 ; John, 19 ; Sir Oliver, Knt., 19, 20 (2) ; Oliver, 20 ; Peter, 19 (3) ; Sir William, Bart., 20 ; William, 20. Bottenden, *alias* Bottenham, Jane, 137 ; William, 137.
- Boughton, Parnell, 5 ; —, 5.
- Bourne, Elizabeth, 110 ; —, 110.
- Boverie, Laurence, 61 ; Leah, 61.
- Bowes, Elizabeth, 30 ; William, 30.
- Boyle, Dorothy, 170 ; Richard (Archbishop), 170.
- Boys, 20, 21 (2), 22, 23 (2).
- Boys*, 22, 23.
- Boys, Anne, 21 (2), 23 ; Catherine, 23 ; Cordelia, 22 (2) ; Damarius, 23 ; Dorothy, 161 ; Sir Edward, Knt., 15, 21 (2), 161 (2) ; Edward, 20 (2), 21 (2), 40 ; Elizabeth, 20, 21 (4), 40, 62 ; Frances, 23 ; Grace, 22 ; James, 21 ; Jefferay, 21 ; Sir John, 40, 62 ; John, 21 (6), 23 (6), 127 ; Judith, 21 (2), 127 ; Letitia, 21 (2) ; Margaret, 21 (2), 22 (2), 23, 161 ; Mary, 15, 20, 21 (2), 22 (2), 23 (2) ; Nicholas, 21 ; Peter, 21 ; Philadelphia, 22 (2) ; Richard, 22 ; Samuel, 22 (3) ; Sarah, 23 ; Thomas, 20 (2), 21 (2), 23 (5) ; Vincent, 21 ; William, 22 (2), 23.
- BRAEMS, 24.
- Braems*, 24.
- Braems, Sir Arnold, 24 ; Arnold, 24 ; Charles, 24 (2) ; Elizabeth, 24 ; Jasper, 24 ; Joane, 24 ; Josina, 24 ; Mary, 24 ; Walter, 24.
- Brent, 39.
- BRETT, 24, 25.
- Brett, Alice, 24, 25 ; Anne, 24 ; Dawson, 25 ; John, 25 ; Judith, 24 (2) ; Martha, 25, 46 ; Mary, 182 ; Percivall, 182 ; Ruth, 25 ; Stephen, 24 (2) ; Thomas, 24 (3), 25 (3), 46.
- BREWER, 25, 26.
- Brewer, Alice, 25 ; Anne, 25, 26, 167 ; Dorothy, 25 (2), 76 ; James, 26 ; Jane, 26 (2) ; Joane, 26 ; John, 26 ; Margaret, 118 ; Martha, 25 ; Mary, 25, 31 ; Rachell, 25 (2) ; Richard, 25 (2), 26, 118 ; Thomas, 25, 26 (4), 76 ; William, 25 (5) ; —, 31.
- Brewton, Jane, 16 ; John, 16.
- Brickland, Elizabeth, 164 ; John, 164.
- BROCKMAN, 26.
- Brockman*, 26.
- Brockman, Anne, 26 (2) ; Elizabeth, 26 ; Ellen, 66 ; Helena, 26 ; Henry, 26 ; James, 26 ; Lucy, 26 ; Margery, 85 ; Sir William, Knt., 26, 66, 85 ; William, 26.
- BRODNAX, 27 (2).
- Brodnax*, 27.
- Brodnax, Elizabeth, 27 (2) ; Jane, 27 (2) ; John, 27 ; Jane, 27 ; Margaret, 27 (2) ; Mary, 27 (3) ; Robert, 27 (2) ; Roger, 27 ; Sara, 27 ; Thomas, 27 (6) ; William, 27.
- Brodneck, Margaret, 88 ; Mary, 95 ; Thomas, 88, 95.
- BROGRAVE, 28.
- Brograve*, 28.
- Brograve, Arabella, 28 ; Elizabeth, 28, 146 ; John, 28 (2), 146 ; Martha, 28 ; Mary, 28 ; Rowland, 28 ; Thomas, 28 (2) ; —, 28.
- Broker, Elizabeth, 125 ; James, 125.
- BROOKER, 29.
- Brooker, Arthur, 29 ; Ar., 29 ; Elizabeth, 29 ; John, 29 ; Margaret, 29.
- BROWNE, 29.
- Browne, Anne, 29 ; Sir Anthony, Knt., 166 ; Elizabeth, 29 ; Isaac, 29 ; Joane, 29 ; Leonard, 29 (2) ; Mary, 166 ; Nicholas, 29 ; Suzan, 152 ; William, 152.
- Browning, Anne, 106 ; —, 106.
- Brumfield, Grace, 100 ; Thomas, 100.
- Brunskill, Elizabeth, 122 ; William, 122.
- Bryan, James, 76 (2) ; Mary, 76.
- Buck, John, 136 ; Mary, 136.
- Bucke, Mary, 129 (2) ; Robert, 129.
- Buckhurst, James, 38 ; Mary, 38.
- Buckley, Katherine, 144 ; Sir Richard, Knt., 144.
- BUFKIN, 30.
- Bufkin*, 30.
- Bufkin, Anne, 30 (2) ; Catherine, 59 ; Levine, 30, 59 ; Ralph, 30 (3).
- BUGGIN, 30.
- Buggin, Butler, 30 (2) ; Elizabeth, 30 (3) ; John, 30 (2) ; Mary, 30 ; William, 30 (3).
- Bull, Elizabeth, 6 ; John, 6.
- Bulman, —, 185 (2).
- Bunce, Anne, 26 ; Dorothy, 85 ; James, 85, 153, 154 ; Jane, 139 ; Margaret, 153, 154 ; Stephen, 139 ; Symon, 26.
- Burgaro, Elizabeth, 46 ; Petri, 46.
- Burnaby, Mary, 130 ; Richard, 130.
- Burrell, Dorothy, 83 ; Mary, 141 (2) ; Ninion, 83 ; William, 141 (2).
- BUTCHER, 31.
- Butcher, Elizabeth, 31 (2) ; Hannah, 31 ; John, 31 (3) ; Mary, 31, 148 ; Ninion, 31 ; William, 31, 148.
- Bye, Mary, 169 ; Walter, 169.

C

- CÆSAR, 31.
- Cæsar, Alice, 31 ; Augustine, 31 ; Augustus (M.D.), 31 ; Gerard (M.D.), 31 ; Margaret, 31 ; Martin, 31.
- CAGE, 32.
- Cage, Anne, 32 ; Cicely, 32 ; Elizabeth, 32, 36 ; Sir John, Knt., 32 ; John, 36 ; Robert, 32 (2) ; Suzan, 32 ; Thomas, 32 ; Sir William, Knt., 32 ; William, 32 (2).
- Came, Elizabeth, 131 ; Randolph, 131.
- Canon, Rose, 175 ; —, 175.
- Carney, Sir Richard, Knt. (Ulster King of Arms), 171.
- Carre, Frances, 131 ; Susan, 120 ; —, 120, 131.
- Cartwright, Elizabeth, 128 ; —, 128.
- Cary, Dorothy, 23 ; Patrick, 25.
- CASON, 32.
- Cason*, 32,
- Cason, Edward, 32 ; Elizabeth, 32 ; Frances, 32 ; John, 32 (3) ; Suzan, 32.
- CATLETT, 33.
- Catlett, Elizabeth, 33 (2) ; Jane, 33 ; John, 33 ; Judith, 33 (2) ; Thomas, 33 (4).
- Caulfield, Anne, 185 ; Toby, Lord, 185.
- Chalcroft, Joane, 167 ; William, 167.
- Challoner, Jane, 74 ; —, 74.
- Chamberlaine, Elizabeth, 182 ; Judith, 47, 182.
- Chambers, Anne, 150 ; Michael, 150.
- Chisbury*, 126.
- Champneys, Katherine, 144 ; Richard, 144.
- CHAPMAN, 33.
- Chapman, Edward, 33 ; Elizabeth, 13 ; Henry, 6, 33 (4), 172, 182 ; James, 33 ; Jane, 7 ; Joane, 172 ; John, 33 ; Margaret, 31 ; Martha, 33 ; Mary, 33 (2), 182 ; Robert, 13 ; Sara, 6 ; Sarah, 32 (2) ; William, 33 ; —, 7, 31.

- Chapman *alias* Barker, Dorothy, 186; Edmund, 186.
 Chappell, John, 101; Margaret, 101.
 Charlemont, Toby, Lord, 185.
 Charnock, Florence, 130; Robert, 130.
 CHASE, 34 (2).
Chase, 34.
 Chase, Alice, 34; Anne, 34; Elizabeth, 34 (2); James, 34; John, 34 (2); J., 34; Mathew 34 (3); Stephen, 34.
 Chesterman, John, 80; Lucy, 80.
 Cheston, Anthony, 66; Mary, 66.
 Chiborne, Sir Charles, Knt., 90; Elizabeth, 90.
 Childernes, Syndona, 135; — 135.
CHORLEY, 35.
Chorley, 35.
 Chorley, Alexander, 35 (2); Anne, 35; Bridgett, 35; Margaret, 35; Thomas, 35 (2); William, 35.
CHUTE, 35.
Chute, 35.
 Chute, Cicely, 35; Edward, 35, 111; Elizabeth, 111; Elinor, 35, 166; Sir George, 35; George, 35 (2), 166; Lidia, 35.
 Clarke, Elizabeth, 184; John, 184; Mary, 91; Thomas, 91.
 Claybrooke, James, 24; Judith, 24.
 Cleaybroke, Mary, 53; Paul, 53.
 Cleggatt, George, 105 (2); Mary, 105 (2).
Clement, 126.
CLERKE, 36.
Clerke, 36.
 Clerke, Christopher, 36; Edward, 36; Elizabeth, 36; Frances, 36; Sir Francis, Knt., 36 (2); Grace, 36; Henry, 36; John, 36; Lucretia, 36; Mary, 36.
 Clifton, Mary, 11; William, 11.
COBB, 36.
Cobb, 36.
 Cobb, Alice, 36; Benjamin, 36 (2); Henry, 36; Mary, 36; Robert, 36 (2).
COBHAM, 37.
 Cobham, Alice, 37; Anne, 37; Charles, 37; Elizabeth, 37; Jane, 37; John, 37 (2); Richard, 37 (3).
 Cockbourne, Susan, 80.
CODD, 37.
Codd, 37.
 Codd, Barbara, 76; Elizabeth, 37 (2), 135; Gartrude, 37; John, 37; John (D.D.), 37 (2); William, 37, 76, 135.
 Cole, Bryan, 5; Dyonisia, 5; Katherine, 132; Petronell, 113; Thomas, 132; —, 113.
COLLINS, 38.
Collins, 38.
 Collins, Frances, 38 (2), 78; Henry, 135; Increased, 38 (2); Incessit, 78; Margaret, 135; Mary, 38; Thomas, 38 (2).
 Colwell, —, 134 (2).
 Comber, Elinor, 78; William, 78.
 Come, Anthony, 73; Dorothy, 73.
 Constantine, Henry, 170; Mary, 170; Capt. Mathew, 170; Robert, 170.
CONYERS, 38.
 Conyers, Christopher, 38; Frances, 38; Katherine, 38 (2); Mary, 38; Roger, 38; Thomas, 38 (2).
COOK, 39.
Cook, 39.
 Cook, Anne, 39; Edmund, 39; Elizabeth, 39 (2); George, 39 (3); Henry, 39; Margery, 17; Mary, 39; Rebecca, 39; Richard, 39; St. George, 39; Thomas, 39; William, 17.
 Cooke, Sir Anthony, Knt., 62; Elizabeth, 62.
 Cooper, Margaret, 42; —, 42.
 Copley, Susan, 143; William, 143.
 Coppen, Mary, 33; Thomas, 33.
 Coppin, Martha, 40; William, 40.
 Coseens, Elizabeth, 168; Joane, 175; William, 168, 175.
 Cotterell, Johanna, 180; —, 180.
 Couchman, Margaret, 96; —, 96.
 Couer, Jane, 65; —, 65.
 Coulstock, Mary, 72; William, 72.
 Courthrop, John, 149; Katherine, 149; Margaret, 61, 62; Thomas 61; William, 62.
COURTHOPE, 40.
Courthope, 40.
 Courthope, Anne, 40; Edward, 40; Francis, 40; Margaret, 40; Mildred, 40; Nicell, 40; Thomas, 40 (2); William, 40 (3); —, 40.
 Courthopp, Katherine, 98; Thomas, 98.
 Courttop, Mary, 81; Peter, 81.
 Coventry, Lord, 125.
 Covert, Edward, 123; Julian, 123.
 Crabb, James, 159; Susanna, 159.
 Crawford, Alice, 115; Sir William, 115.
CRANE, 40.
 Crane, Alice, 40; Ann, 40; Elizabeth, 40; Frances, 40; Francis, 40; John, 40 (3); Katherine, 40; Martha, 40; Thomas, 40 (2).
 Creech, Edmund 79; Elizabeth, 79.
 Cressey, James, 162; Lettice, 162.
CRISPE, 41.
Crispe, 41.
 Crispe, Anne, 132; Dorothea, 41; Dorothy, 41; Elizabeth, 41; Henry, 2; John, 41; Mary, 2; Richard, 41 (3); Rowland, 132.
 Crooke, Elizabeth, 143; Henry, 143.
 Crowder, Rose, 136; William, 136.
 Crowmer, Christian, 71; Sir James, Knt., 71; Mary, 22; William, 22.
 Croxon, John, 107; Mary, 107.
 Crutenden, Bevel, 158; Elizabeth, 158.
CRUX, 41.
Crux, 41.
 Crux, Bennet, 41; Elizabeth, 41, 153; John, 41 (4), 153; Margaret, 41 (2).
 Crymes, Martha, 28; Sir Thomas, Knt., 28.
 Cubberley, Anne, 171; Edward, 171.
 Cuddon, Frances, 43; William, 43.
 Cule, Henry, 87; Jane, 87.
 Culpeper, Anne, 12, 51, 145; Sir Cheney, Knt., 32; Cicely, 32; Dorothy, 163; Sir Edward, Bart., 163; Thomas, 145; Sir William, 12; William, 51.
COUNTRY, 42.
 Country, Elizabeth, 42; John, 42; Margaret, 42; Paule, 42 (2).
CURTEIS, 42.
 Curteis, Anne, 42; Bridgett, 42; George, 42 (4); Mary, 42; William, 42.
CURTIS, 42, 43.
 Curtis, Dorothy, 43, 105; Edward, 43 (2); Elizabeth, 138; Frances, 52; George, 42; Jeremy, 43; Martha, 43, 148; Mary, 42; Robert, 42 (3); Samuel, 43, 148; Stephen, 43; William, 105; —, 43, 52, 138, 156 (2).

D

- Dacres, Suzan, 103; Sir Thomas, Knt., 103.
DADE, 43.

- Dade, Frances, 43 ; John, 43 (4) ; Mary, 43 (2).
 Dale, Rev. Christopher, 37 ; Gartrude, 37.
 Dallison, *see* Dalyson, 44.
DALYSON, 44.
Dalyson, 44.
 Dalyson, Charles, 44 ; Elizabeth, 44 (2) ; Frances, 44 ; Mary, 44 ; Maximilian, 44 (3) ; Sir Maximilian, Knt., 44 ; Thomas, 44 ; William, 44 ; —, 44.
 Dann, Martha, 7 ; Stephen, 7.
 Danvers, George, 51 ; Sybill, 51.
DARELL, 45 (2).
 Darell, Anne, 45 (3), 60 ; Bridgett, 45 ; Christopher, 45 ; Dorothy, 45 ; Edward, 45 (3) ; Elizabeth, 45 (2) ; James, 45 ; Jane, 45 (2) ; Sir John, Knt., 45 ; John, 45 (3) ; Nicholas (D.C.L.), 60 ; Sir Robert, Knt., 45 (2).
 Darrell, Mary, 36 ; Sir Robert, Knt., 36, 116 (2).
 Daunt, George, 170 ; Martha, 170.
DAVIDGE, 46.
 Davidge, Charles, 46 ; Elizabeth, 46 ; John, 46 ; Katherine, 46 (2) ; Richard, 46 (3) ; Sarah, 46 (2) ; Thomas, 46 (3).
 Davies, John, 128 ; Katherine, 181 ; Susan, 128 ; —, 181.
 Davy, Elizabeth, 91 ; William, 91.
 Dawley, Mary, 183 ; Richard, 183.
DAWSON, 46.
 Dawson, Barbara, 46, 152 ; Dorothy, 46 ; Elizabeth, 46 ; George, 46 ; John, 25, 46 (3), 152 ; Judith, 46 ; Katherine, 46 ; Martha, 25, 46 (2) ; Philip, 46 ; Richard, 46 ; Sidney, 46 ; Thomas, 46.
 Day, Anne, 127 ; John, 127 ; Richard, 1 ; Thomazine, 1, 15 ; —, 15.
 Deacon, Rachell, 25 ; Thomas, 25.
Deane, 96.
 Deane, Anne, 13 ; Francis, 13 ; Robert, 96 ; Silvester, 96.
 Death, Alice, 40 ; Thomas, 40.
 Deereing, Sir Edward, Knt. and Bart., 45 ; Elizabeth, 45.
 Deering, Amy, 161 ; John, 161.
 De la Forterie, Nicholas, 61.
DELAUNE, 47.
Delaune, 47.
 Delaune (De Laune), Abraham, 47 ; Anna, 74 ; Anne, 47 (2) ; Dorcas, 47 ; Gideon, 47 ; Judith, 47 ; Mary, 47 ; William, 47 (2).
 Den, Joane, 88 ; Julian, 136 ; Katherine, 68 ; Margaret, 84 ; Peter, 136 ; William, 68, 84 ; —, 88.
 Denham, Alice, 150 ; Thomas, 150.
 Denn, Bridgett, 45 ; Thomas, 45.
DENNE, 47, 48.
Denne, 47.
 Denne, Bridgett, 47 ; Dorothy, 47 ; Edward, 48 ; Elizabeth, 48, 118 (2) ; Honiwood, 47 ; Johan, 47 ; John, 47, 48 ; Jane, 48 ; Julian, 48 ; Katherine, 48 ; Mary, 47 (2), 48, 124 ; Robert, 124 ; Susan, 47 ; Thomas, 47 (2), 48 (3), 118 ; Vincent (D.C.L.), 47, 48, 118 ; Vincent, 47 (2), 48 ; William, 47, 48 (2).
 Dent, Alice, 25 ; Thomas, 25.
DERING, 48.
 Dering, Alice, 31 ; Sir Anthony, 48, 185 ; Damaris, 48, 129 ; Dorothy U., 52 ; Edward, 48 ; Sir Edward, Knt., 48, 52 ; Finch, 31 ; Frances, 48 ; Henry, 48 (2), 129 ; Jane, 87 ; John, 87 ; Katherine, 48 ; Margaret, 185 ; Unton, 48.
 Deringe, Katherine, 103 ; Nicholas, 103.
 Dethick, Elizabeth, 7 ; Sir John, Knt., 7.
 Devenish, Anne, 156 ; Robert, 156.
 de Windham, Elizabeth, 16 ; Hast, 16.
 Didier, Lewis, 82 ; Mary, 82.
 Diggs, Anne, 90 ; Sir Dudley, 90 ; Dudley, 24 ; Elizabeth, 24 ; Mary, 27 ; Thomas, 27.
 Dive, —, 171 (2).
DIXON, 49.
 Dixon, Elizabeth, 49 ; James, 49 (3) ; Joane, 49 ; Rev. Robert, 49 ; Robert, 49 (2) ; Sarah, 49.
DIXWELL, 49.
Dixwell, 49.
 Dixwell, Sir Basill, Bart., 49 ; Basill, 49 ; Dorothy, 49 ; Edward, 49 ; Elizabeth, 49 (2) ; Mark, 49 ; Mary, 49.
 Domine *alias* Fullager, —, 171.
 Downton, Richard, 58 ; Thomasen, 58.
 Draper, Mary, 17 ; Paul, 17.
DRAYNER, 50.
 Drayner, Ambrose, 50 ; Edmund, 50 ; Elizabeth, 50 ; Margaret, 50 (2) ; Martha, 50 ; Mary, 50 ; Robert, 50 (4) ; Susanna, 50 (2).
 Drayton, Elizabeth, 140 ; Richard, 140.
 Dubble, Jane, 166 ; Mary, 123 ; Walter, 123, 166.
DUCE, 50.
 Duce, Elizabeth, 50 (3) ; Elizabeth, 50 (2) ; Hon. Frances, 50 ; Henry, 50 ; Sir Hugh, Knt., 50 (3) ; Mary, 50 (2) ; Sir Richard, Bart., 50 (2) ; Richard, 50 ; Sir Robert, Bart., 50 (2) ; Robert, 50 (3) ; Sarah, 50 (2) ; Theodosia, 50 ; Sir William, Knt., 50 (2) ; William, 50 (2).
 Duckett, Allan, 12 ; Anne, 12.
 Dudley, Eleanor, 127 ; —, 127.
 Duke, Anne, 21 ; Sir Edward, Knt., 8 ; Jane, 12 ; Margaret, 8 ; Richard, 12, 21.
 Duncomb, Amy, 7 ; John, 7.
 Dunkin, Elizabeth, 48 ; John, 48 ; Sarah, 80 ; Thomas, 80.
 Dupper, Alice, 151 ; —, 151.
DYKE, 51.
 Dyke, Dorothy, 51 ; Elizabeth, 51 (2) ; John, 51 ; Sarah, 51 (2) ; Thomas, 51 ; William, 51 (3), 144.

E

- Eadolphe, Joyce, 54 ; Symon, 54.
 Earle, John, 178 ; Katherine, 178.
 Eastday, John, 155 ; Katherine, 155.
 Eaton, Joyce, 85 ; —, 85.
 Ebot, Edmond, 21 ; Elizabeth, 21.
 Edmeads, Margaret, 107 ; —, 107.
EDOLPH, 51.
Edolph, 51.
 Edolph, Anne, 51 (2) ; Mary, 51 ; Priscilla, 127 ; Robert, 127 ; Simon, 51 (3) ; Sybill, 51 ; Sir Thomas, Knt., 51 ; Thomas, 51.
EDWARDS, 52.
 Edwards, Frances, 52 ; John, 52 (4), 89 ; Rebecca, 175 ; Richard, 175 ; Sarah, 89.
 Egglesfeild, Suzan, 186 ; —, 186.
ELLIS, 52.
Ellis, 52.
 Ellis, Anne, 52 ; Cecilia, 52 ; Edmond, 52 (3) ; Ellis, 52.
 Elvis, Frances, 129 ; Sir Jarvis, 129.

- Ely, Mary, 12 ; Thomas, 12.
 Emiott, Alice, 98 ; Anne, 96 ; Robert, 96, 98.
ENGLISH, 52.
 English, Ann, 98 ; Dorothy U., 52 ; Elizabeth, 52 ; Henry, 52 (2), 98 ; Persis, 52 ; Thomas, 52 (2) ; Unton, 52.
EPES, 53.
 Epes, Allen, 53 (2) ; Anne, 53 ; Mary, 53 ; Paul, 53 (2) ; Thomas, 53.
 Erning, Anthony, 103 ; Suzanna, 103.
 Escott, Honora, 140 ; —, 140.
 Esland, Katherine, 132 ; Thomas, 132.
 Estday, John, 155 ; Katherine, 155.
 Etherick, Alice, 182 ; John, 182.
EVANS, 53.
 Evans, Anna, 53 ; Anne, 53 ; Grace, 53 ; Peter, 53 (2) ; Sarah, 53 ; Tobias, 53.
 Everard, Margaret, 118 ; Valentine, 118.
EVERING, 54.
 Evering, Daniell, 54 ; James, 54 ; Jane, 54 ; John, 54 (3) ; Joyce, 54 ; Mary, 54 ; Robert, 54 (2) ; Susan, 54 (2).
 Ewell, Jane, 9 ; Richard, 9.
 Ewen, Henry, 186 ; Sarah, 186.
- F**
- FAGGE**, 55.
 Fagge, Elizabeth, 55 (2) ; Ellen, 55 (2) ; John, 55 (3), 84 ; Katherine, 55 ; Mary, 55, 84 ; William, 55 (3).
 Fance, Elizabeth, 77 ; Robert, 77.
FANSHAW, 55.
 Fanshaw, Coppin, 55 ; Edward, 55 ; Frances, 55 ; Sir Henry, Knt., 20, 174 ; Henry, 55 ; Jennet, 55 ; Joane, 20, 174 ; John, 5 ; Lionel, 55 (2) ; Mildred, 5 ; Thomas, 55 (4).
 Fant, Anne, 184 ; William, 184.
FARNABY, 56 (2).
 Farnaby, Anne, 56 ; Dorothy, 56 ; Francis, 56 (2) ; John, 56 (3) ; Judeth, 56 ; Suzan, 56 ; Thomas, 56 (3).
 Farnham, Humphrey, 3 ; Margaret, 2, 3 ; —, 2.
 Farring, Mary, 105 ; —, 105.
 Feerby, Edmund, 167 ; Margaret, 167.
FILCOT, 57.
 Filcot, Anne, 57 ; Mary, 57 ; Peter, 57 (2) ; Richard, 57 ; Thomas, 57.
FILMER, 57.
Filmer, 57.
 Filmer, Anne, 57 ; Sir Edward, Knt., 57 (2) ; Elizabeth, 57 ; Sir Robert, Knt., 57.
FINCH, 58 (2), 59.
Finch, 58.
 Finch, Alice, 58 ; Anne, 59 (2), 79 ; Bridgett, 58 ; Diana, 166 ; Edward, 58 (3) ; Elizabeth, 3, 58 (3) ; Frances, 97 ; George, 59 (3), 79 ; Godley, 59 ; Henry, 59 ; James, 59 ; Jane, 59, 141 ; John, 59, 97 ; Katherine, 59 ; Margaret, 59 ; Ralph, 58 ; Richard, 58 (2) ; Thomas, Earl of Winchelsea, 166 ; Thomas, 3, 58 (3), 141 ; Thomasen, 58 ; William, 58 (2), 59 (2).
 Fish, Sir Edward, Bart., 180 ; Elizabeth, 180.
 Fisher, Alexander, 7 ; Mary, 7 ; Sarah, 50 ; Sir Thomas, Bart., 50.
 Floyer, Joyce, 14 ; Richard, 14.
FLUDD, 59.
- Fludd**, 59.
 Fludd, Alabaster, 59 ; Bridget, 59 (2) ; Catherine, 59 ; Levine, 59 ; Mary, 59 (2) ; Peter, 59 ; Priscilla, 59 (2) ; Sir Thomas, 59 ; Thomas, 59 (5) ; —, 59.
FOCHE, 60.
Foche, 60.
 Foche, Ann, 60 ; Henry, 60 (3) ; Judeth, 60 ; Stephen, 60 ; Susan, 60 ; William, 60 (2).
FOGGE, 60.
Fogge, 60.
 Fogge, Anne, 60 (2), 61 ; Anthony, 61 ; Christian, 61 ; Christopher, 60 ; Cicely, 60 ; Dorothy, 61, 155 ; Edward, 60 ; Ezechias, 61 ; George, 60 ; Jane, 60 ; John, 60 ; Katherine, 61 ; Margaret, 61 ; Mary, 61 ; Richard, 60 (4), 61 ; Sybill, 60 ; Thomas, 60 (2), 61 ; Whillingham, 61 (3) ; Whittingham, 155 ; William, 60, 61.
FORTERIE, 61.
 Forterie, James, 61 (2) ; Leah, 61 (2) ; Mary, 61 (2) ; Nicholas, 61 ; Peter, 61.
 Fortrye, Leah, 1 ; Peter, 1.
FOTHERBY, 62 (2).
Fotherby, 62 (2).
 Fotherby, Anthony, 62 ; Charles, 62 (2) ; Edward, 62 ; Elizabeth, 62 (5) ; Sir John, Knt., 62 ; John, 62 ; Margaret, 62 (3) ; Martin (Bishop of Salisbury), 23, 62 ; Martyn, 62 (3) ; Mary, 23 ; Priscilla, 62 ; Sidney, 62 ; Thomas, 62 (3).
 Fowkes, Charles, 136 ; Damarius, 136.
FOWLE, 63.
 Fowle, Anthony, 63 (4) ; Elizabeth, 63 (2), 185 ; Sir John, Knt., 185 ; Margaret, 63 ; Margery, 63.
 Fowler, Alice, 124 ; Cornelia, 89 ; Edmund, 124 ; Jane, 132 ; Sir Jasper, Knt., 89 ; Thomas, 132.
FOX, Frances, 5 ; —, 5.
FRANCKLYN, 63.
 Francklyn, Anne, 13, 63 ; Arthur, 63 ; Cecilia, 52 ; Charles, 63 ; Elizabeth, 63 ; Frances, 63 ; Henry, 52 ; John, 13, 63 (3) ; Mary, 63 (2) ; Robert, 63 ; Walter, 63.
 Franklyn, Mary, 48 ; Thomas, 48.
 Frechvile, Elizabeth, 174 ; John, Lord, 174.
 Freke, Cicely, 35 ; Ralph, 35.
 Fremlinge, Anne, 159 ; John, 159.
 Fryer, Anne, 52 ; —, 52.
 Fullager *alias* Domine, —, 171 (2).
- G**
- Garrard, Isabella, 96 ; Sir John, Bart., 96.
 Garth, Jane, 127 ; Thomas, 127.
 Garway, Fortune, 16 ; Sir William, Knt., 16.
GAY, 64.
Gay, 64.
 Gay, Anne, 64 ; Dorothy, 43 ; Elizabeth, 64 ; Jeremy, 64 (2) ; Mary, 64 ; Pleasant, 64 ; Rebecca, 64 ; Thomas, 64 (3) ; —, 43.
 Gender, Mary, 149 ; Stephen, 149.
 Gibb, Gertrude, 130 ; Sir Henry, Bart., 130.
GIBBON, 64, 65.
 Gibbon, Anne, 64, 65, 133 ; Anthony, 64 (2) ; Barbara, 64 (2) ; Cicely, 64 ; Dorothy, 13, 65 (2) ; Elizabeth, 65 (2) ; George, 64 (2) ; Henry, 133 ; Jane, 137 ; John, 64 ; Lidia, 35 ; Margaret, 65 ; Martha, 65 ; Mary, 65 (2), 141 ;

- Nicholin, 108 ; Phillip, 65 (2) ; Robert, 64 ; Sarah, 64 ; Susan, 64 ; Thomas, 13, 35, 65 (3), 108, 137, 141 ; Ursula, 65 ; William, 64.
- Gibbons, —, 27.
- GIBBS, 65.
- Gibbs, Elizabeth, 65 ; Sir Henry, Knt., 48 ; Henry, 65 (4) ; Jane, 65 ; Margaret, 65 ; Martha, 170 ; Thomas, 170 ; Unton, 48.
- Gibson, Jane, 180 ; Thomas, 180.
- Gilbert, Elizabeth, 95 ; Thomas, 95.
- Gilborne, Mary, 182 ; Sir Nicholas, Knt., 182.
- Gilbourne, Sir Edward, Knt., 131 ; Mary, 131.
- Gilford, Anne, 30 ; Sir Henry, Knt., 30.
- Gills, Edward, 139 ; Martha, 139 ; Thomas, 139.
- GIPPS, 66.
- Gipps, 66.
- Gipps, Ellen, 66 (2) ; Mary, 66 ; Roger, 66 ; Thomas, 66 ; William, 66 (2) ; —, 66.
- Giver, Elizabeth, 150 ; —, 150.
- Glover, Anne, 15 ; Margaret, 93 ; William, 93 ; —, 15.
- Glyde, John, 172 ; Susan, 172.
- GODDIN, 66.
- Goddin, Anne, 66 ; Elizabeth, 66 (2) ; Hannah, 66 ; John, 66 (4) ; Mary, 66 ; Thomas, 66 (2) ; William, 66.
- GODFREY, 67, 68.
- Godfrey*, 67.
- Godfrey, Anne, 73 ; Dorothy, 67 ; Elizabeth, 67, 68, 81 ; Hester, 67 ; John, 68 (2) ; Mary, 67 (3), 68 (3), 82 ; Sir Peter, Knt., 67 ; Peter, 67 ; Richard, 68 (2) ; Sir Thomas, 67 ; Thomas, 67 (3), 68, 73, 82 ; —, 81.
- GOKIN, 68.
- Gokin, Anne, 68 ; Elizabeth, 68 (2) ; Jane, 68 ; John, 68 (4) ; Katherine, 68 ; Richard, 68 ; Samuel, 68 ; Thomas, 68 (2).
- Goldwell, An'e, 4 ; —, 4.
- Goodier*, 39.
- Gooking, John, 108 ; Mary, 108.
- Gorham, Jone, 108 ; —, 108.
- Gould, Affra, 11 ; Mary, 68 ; Thomas, 11, 68.
- Gouldsbrough, Elizabeth, 170 ; Thomas, 170.
- Gratwick, Elizabeth, 81 ; William, 81.
- Gratwicke, Mary, 91 ; Richard, 91.
- Greene, Jane, 37 ; John, 46 ; Richard, 37 ; Sarah, 46 ; Suzan, 92 ; Thomas, 92.
- Greenstreete, Anne, 77 ; Lawrence, 112 ; Mary, 112 ; —, 77.
- Grimstone, Sir Henry, Knt., 101 ; Margaret, 101.
- Groombridge, Dorcas, 138 ; John, 138.
- Gross, Mary, 43 ; William, 43.
- Grosvenor, Anna, 16 ; Edward, 16 ; —, 129 (2).
- Groy, Margaret, 41 ; Thomas, 41.
- Gulstone, Anne, 40 ; —, 40.
- Gunneld, Benjamin, 54 ; Susan, 54.
- Gunston, Katherine, 136 ; Thomas, 136.
- H
- Haggett, Jane, 10 ; Richard, 10.
- Halden, Elizabeth, 122 ; Robert, 122.
- HALES, 69 (2), 70, 71.
- Hales*, 69, 70, 71.
- Hales, Anne, 70, 71 ; Anthony, 70 (2) ; Sir Charles, 165 ; Charles, 71 ; Cheney, 69 ; Christian, 71, 85 ; Deborah, 71 ; Sir Edward, Bart., 71 ; Sir Edward (K.B.), 71 ; Edward, 71 (2), 109 ; Elizabeth, 69 (3), 70, 90 ; Henry, 69 (2) ; Humfry, 69, 70 ; Sir James, Knt., 69 (2) ; James, 69, 70 ; Joane, 165 ; Sir John, Knt., 71 ; John, 69 (2), 70 (2), 71, 90 ; Margaret, 69, 70 ; Mary, 69 (2), 109, 151 ; Richard, 70 ; Samuel, 70, 85 ; Sir Stephen (K.B.), 69 ; Thomas, 70, 71 ; William, 151 ; —, 69.
- Halfenden, Dorothy, 181 ; William, 181.
- Halfhead, Elizabeth, 164 ; —, 164.
- Hall, Elizabeth, 111 ; John, 111 ; Samuel, 9 ; Sarah, 9 ; Sir William, Knt., 111.
- Halse, Dorothy, 170 ; Capt. Grenvil, 170.
- Halsnode, Dorothy, 122 ; William, 122.
- Hamersly, Dorcas, 109 ; Sir Hugh, Knt., 109.
- Hames*, 76.
- Hammon, Katherine, 6 ; —, 6.
- Hamon, Mary, 116 ; William, 116.
- Hamond, Alexander, 21 ; Elizabeth, 21 ; Martha, 25 ; William, 25.
- HANDEFIELD, 72.
- Handfeild, Alice, 72 ; Elizabeth, 72 (2) ; Free-gift, 72 ; Hammond, 72 ; Joane, 72 ; John, 72 ; Margaret, 72 ; Sampson, 72 ; Stephen, 72 ; Thomas, 72 (4) ; William, 72.
- Handvile, Hammond, 72 ; Joane, 72.
- Hansard, Afra, 72 ; John, 72 (3) ; Mary, 72.
- Harborne, Deborah, 94 ; John, 94.
- Hardcastle, Alice, 159 ; —, 159.
- Harding, Alice, 34 ; —, 34.
- HARDRES, 73.
- Hardres, Anne, 73 (2) ; Dorothy, 73 ; Elizabeth, 73 ; Ellinor, 73 ; Godfrey, 73 ; Hester, 73 ; Mary, 69, 73 ; Peter, 73 (2) ; Phebe, 73 ; Sir Richard, Bart., 73 ; Richard, 69, 73 (2) ; Sir Thomas, Knt., 73 ; Thomas, 73 ; Thursby, 73.
- Hardresse, Dorothy, 138 ; Sir Richard, Bart., 138.
- Hardy, Mary, 50 ; Robert, 50.
- Hare, Elizabeth, 99 ; Sir John, 99.
- HARFLETE, 73, 74.
- Harflete*, 74.
- Harflete, Affra, 74 ; Bennet, 41 ; Dorcas, 73 ; Dorothy, 73 ; Henry, 73 (4) ; Jane, 74 (2) ; John, 41 ; Margaret, 74 (2) ; Thomas, 74 ; Walter, 74.
- Harflete alias Seffans, Henry, 73.
- Harflete alias Sepvans, Margaret, 74 ; Thomas, 74.
- Harflete alias Setvans, Joane, 24 ; Walter, 24.
- Harflett, Charles, 40 ; Mildred, 40.
- HARLACKENDEN, 74.
- Harlackenden*, 74.
- Harlackenden, Elizabeth, 74 ; Jane, 74 ; Sylvester, 74 (3) ; Walter, 74.
- Harlakenden, Deborah, 71 ; Martin, 71.
- Harlestone, Mary, 183 ; Thomas, 183.
- Harnett, —, 139 (2).
- Harrison, Anne, 156 ; Thomas, 156.
- HART, 75.
- Hart*, 75.
- Hart, Agnes, 75 ; Elizabeth, 75 ; Henry, 75 (2) ; William, 75 (2).
- HARTFLETE, 75.
- Hartflete*, 75.
- Hartflete, Clare, 75 ; Cornelius, 75 ; Hannah, 75 ; John, 75 (3) ; Margaret, 75 ; William, 75.
- Hartflete alias Sepvans, John, 75.
- Hartridge, Anne, 77 ; William, 77.
- Harvey, Katherine, 164 ; —, 164.
- HARWARD, 76.
- Harward*, 76.
- Harward, Barbara, 76 ; Dorothy, 76 ; Elizabeth,

- 76 ; Richard, 76 (2) ; Thomas, 76 ; Vincent, 76 (2).
 Hasden, George, 184 ; Martha, 184.
 Haselridge, Rachael, 150 ; Robert, 150.
 Hastings, Ellen, 177 ; —, 177.
 Haulke, Julian, 88 ; —, 88.
 Haward, Abigail, 153 ; Dorothy, 25 ; John, 25 ; Northamptonia, 79 ; Samuel, 153 ; Sir William, Knt., 79.
 Hawke, Agnes, 75 ; Joane, 72 ; John, 75 ; William, 72.
 Hawker, Elizabeth, 115 ; Mildred, 157 ; —, 115, 157.
 Hawkes, Margaret, 86 ; Nicholas, 86.
HAWKINS, 76.
Hawkins, 76.
 Hawkins, Anne, 76 (2) ; Bridgett, 76 ; Joane, 26 ; John, 76 ; Mary, 76 (3) ; Richard, 76 ; Susan, 76 ; Sir Thomas, Knt., 76 ; Thomas, 26, 76 ; Mr., 76.
 Hawksworth, Mary, 49 ; —, 49.
 Hay, Anne, 183 ; Herbert, 183 ; Mary, 42 ; —, 42.
 Hayman, Anne, 59, 155 ; Barbara, 141 ; Elizabeth, 67 ; Sir Henry, Bart., 144 ; Henry, 155 ; Mary, 144 ; Sir Peter, Bart., 67, 141 ; Petri, 59.
HAYWARD, 77.
 Hayward, Anne, 47, 77 ; Elizabeth, 77 (2) ; Frances, 77 ; John, 77 (3) ; Ralph, 77 ; Thomas, 47, 77 (2) ; William, 77.
HEAD, 77.
 Head, Anne, 23, 77 ; Elizabeth, 77 (3) ; Frances, 77 ; Francis, 77 ; Henry, 77 ; Jane, 77 ; John, 77 (2) ; Merrick, 77 ; Sir Richard, 23 ; Richard, 77 (5) ; Samuel, 77 ; William, 77.
 Heard, Gowen, 33 ; Judith, 33.
HEATH, 78.
Heath, 78.
 Heath, Ellinor, 78 ; Frances, 38, 78 ; Robert, 38 (2), 78 (3) ; William, 78 (2).
 Henaker, Anne, 70 ; Richard, 70.
HENDEN, 79.
Henden, 79.
 Henden, Elizabeth, 79 ; Sir John, Knt., 79 (2) ; John, 79 (2) ; Northamptonia, 79 ; —, 147 (2).
 Hendley, John, 59 ; Priscilla, 59.
 Henley, Elizabeth, 8 ; Robert, 8.
 Henson, —, 28 (2).
 Herman, —, 148 (2).
 Hernden, Martha, 90 ; Stephen, 90.
 Heton, Anne, 57 ; Martin (Bishop of Ely), 57.
HEYMAN, 79.
 Heyman, Anne, 79 (2), 168 ; Finch, 79 ; Henry, 79 (2) ; Jeane, 79 ; Mary, 79 (2) ; Sir Peter, 79 ; Peter, 79 (3) ; Rebecca, 79 ; Thomas, 168.
 Hickes, Margaret, 11 ; —, 11.
 Hilburne, Richard, 81.
 Hildersham, Edward, 46 ; Martha, 46.
 Hill, Anne, 53, 85 ; Elizabeth, 112 ; Hercules, 89 ; Joel, 53 ; John, 85, 112 ; Susan, 89.
HILLES, 80.
 Hilles, Anne, 80 ; Avery, 80 (2) ; Elizabeth, 80 ; John, 80 ; Michaell, 80 ; Sarah, 80 (2) ; Susan, 80.
 Hinton, Christopher, 121 ; Dorothy, 121.
 Hinxell, Alice, 146 ; Thomas, 146.
 Hippesley, Elizabeth, 85 ; Sir John, Knt., 85.
 Hirst, Edward, 80 ; Elizabeth, 80 ; Grace, 80 ; Lucy, 80 ; Martyn, 80 (3) ; Susan, 80 ; — 80.
HODSOLL, 81.
 Hodsell, Anne, 81 ; Edmund, 81 (2) ; Elinor, 81 ; Elizabeth, 81 (2) ; Henry, 81 ; Hester, 81 ; Jane, 81 ; John, 81 ; Margaret, 81 ; Susan, 81 ; William, 81 (2).
HOLDEN, 81.
Holden, 81.
 Holden, Elizabeth, 81 (2) ; John, 81, 133 ; Mary, 81, 133 ; Robert, 81 (3).
HOLMAN, 82.
 Holman, Elizabeth, 82 ; Jane, 82 ; John, 82 ; Lawrence, 82 (2) ; Mary, 82 ; Richard, 82 ; William, 82.
HONEYWOOD, 82.
 Honeywood, Catherine, 23 ; Sir Edward, Bart., 82 ; Edward, 82 ; Elizabeth, 82 (2) ; Sir John, Knt., 82 ; Mary, 82 (2) ; Sir Thomas, Knt., 23, 82 ; Thomasine, 82 ; William, 82.
 Honiwood, Arthur, 47 ; Dorothy, 92 ; Mary, 20 ; Priscilla, 145 ; Sir Robert, Knt., 92 ; Suzan, 47 ; Sir Thomas, Knt., 20, 145.
 Honywood, Mary, 117 ; Robert, 117.
 Hoole, Car., 145 ; Elizabeth, 145.
HOOPER, 83.
 Hooper, Dorothy, 83 (2) ; Frances, 83 ; John, 83 (2) ; Thomas, 83 ; Walter, 83 (2).
HORNE, 96.
 Horne, Anne, 45 (2) ; Rebecca, 79 ; Robert (Bishop of Winton), 45 (2), 79.
HORSMONDEN, 83.
Horsmonden, 83.
 Horsmonden, Elizabeth, 83 (2) ; Grace, 83 ; John, 83 (5) ; Judith, 83 ; Katherine, 83 ; Margaret, 83.
HOUGHAM, 84 (2).
 Hougham, Charles, 84 ; Edward, 84 (3) ; Elizabeth, 84 (4) ; Fagge, 84 ; Henry, 84 (2) ; John, 84 ; Margaret, 84 (2) ; Mary, 84 (2), 127 ; Richard, 84 (3) ; Solomon, 84 (2) ; —, 127.
 Houghton, Jane, 26 ; Thomas, 26.
 Howland, Elizabeth, 140 ; Sir Mathew, Knt., 140.
 Howson, Anne, 56 ; John (Bishop of Durham), 56.
 Hudson, Joane, 9 ; John, 9.
 Hugeson, James, 54 ; Jane, 139 ; Josias, 139 ; Mary, 54.
HUGESSEN, 85.
Hugessen, 85.
 Hugessen, Anne, 85 (2), 176 ; Christian, 85 ; Dorothy, 85 ; Elizabeth, 85 (2) ; James, 85 (2) ; Jane, 85 ; John, 85 ; Joyce, 85 ; Margery, 85 ; Sir William, Knt., 85, 176 ; William, 85.
HUGHES, 85.
 Hughes, Andrew, 85 (2) ; Anne, 85 ; Elizabeth, 13 ; Leonard, 85 ; Millicent, 85 ; —, 13.
HULSE, 86 (2).
 Hulse, Bethulia, 86 ; Clare, 86 ; Elizabeth, 86 (2) ; John, 86 (3) ; Margaret, 86 (2) ; Richard, 86 (2) ; Stephen, 86 (3) ; William, 86.
 Humphryes, Elizabeth, 164 ; William, 164.
 Hunt, Jonas, 36 ; Mary, 36.
 Hurlestone, Anna, 142 ; Nicholas, 142.
HUSEE, 87.
Husee, 87.
 Husee, Anthony, 87 (2) ; George, 87 ; Jane, 87 ; John, 87.
 Hussey, Henry (D.D.), 18 ; Peregrina, 18.
 Hutchinson, Bridgett, 35 ; William, 35.
 Hutton, Dorothy, 174 ; Jane, 6 ; Math., 174 ; Sir Richard, Knt., 6.
 Hylard, Susanna, 14 ; Zachary, 14.

I

Irish, James, 46; Judith, 46.
Iseley, Anne, 128; Sir Henry, Knt., 128.
Isham, Suzan, 10; —, 10.
Ive, Anne, 135; John, 135; Sir Marke, Knt., 135.

J

Jackson, Anne, 168; George, 168; Joane, 91; John, 91.
Jacob, Sir John, Knt., 24; Mary, 24.
Jalland, Anne, 150; Thomas, 150.
JAMES, 87.
James, 87.
James, Anne, 87; Demetrius, 87 (2); Elizabeth, 14; Henry, 14, 87; Jane, 27, 87 (3); John, 87; William, 27, 87 (3).
Jarvis, Elizabeth, 55; Richard, 55.
Jeffray, Letitia, 21; Thomas, 21.
Jefferies, Joyce, 125; William, 125.
Jeffery, Margaret, 63; Thomas, 63.
Jeffrason, Christopher, 38; Mary, 38.
JENKIN, 88.
Jenkin, Edward, 134; Elizabeth, 88, 134; Henry, 88 (3); Julian, 88; Margaret, 88 (2); Mary, 88 (2); Robert, 88 (2); Sarah, 88; Thomas, 88 (2); William, 88.
Jernin, Michael, 163; Rebecca, 163.
Joad, Silvester, 9; William, 9.

JOHNSON, 88.
Johnson, 88.
Johnson, Henry, 88; Joane, 88; John, 88 (3); Judith, 88.
Jolle, —, 115 (2).
Jolles, Jane, 179; —, 179.
Jones, Anne, 90; Frances, 103; Thomas, 103; —, 90.
JORDEN, 89.
Jorden (Jordan), Elizabeth, 122; Joane, 148; John, 89 (2); Mary, 89 (2); Robert, 89, 122; Sarah, 89; Stephen, 89; Susan, 89; —, 148.
Joseline, Bridget, 140; Sir Robert, Knt., 140.
Joules, Dorothy, 179; —, 179.
JOWLES, 89.
Jowles, Cornelia, 89; Henry, 5, 89 (2); John, 7, 89 (2); Joyce, 7; Rebecca, 5, 89; Thomas, 89.
JUXON, 90.
Juxon, 90.
Juxon, Anne, 90 (2); Dorothy, 90; Elizabeth, 90; Frances, 90; Sir George, 90; George, 90 (2); Richard, 90.

K

Keman, 126.
Kempe, Sir Thomas, Knt., 69; —, 69.
Kennard, Elizabeth, 72; Sampson, 72.
Kennett, Sir William, 6; —, 6.
Kent, James, 65; Margaret, 65.
KENWRICK, 90.
Kenwrick, 90.
Kenwick, Anne, 90 (2); Charles, 90; Elizabeth, 90 (2); Martha, 90; Robert, 90; William, 90 (2).
Kerby, Elizabeth, 95; Paule, 95.
Kettell, Jone, 48; —, 48.
KILBURNE, 91.
Kilburne, 91.

Kilburne, Anne, 91; Charles, 91; Elizabeth, 91 (4); Isaac, 91 (2); Joane, 91; John, 91; Mary, 91; Richard, 91 (4); Thomas, 91; William, 91.

KING, 91.

King, 91,

King, Arnold, 91; Avis, 91; Edward, 91 (2); Elizabeth, 91; Frances, 182; Henry, 91; James, 91; John, 91 (2); Mary, 91; Robert, 182.

Kingsley, Anne, 23; Katherine, 129; Margaret, 40; William, 40; William, Archdeacon of Canterbury, 23, 129.

Kipping, Anne, 45; Robert, 45.

Kippings, Dorothy, 45; Robert, 45.

KITCHELL, 92.

Kitchell, Anne, 92, 167; Deborah, 92; Elizabeth, 92 (2); Francis, 92; Thomas, 92 (3), 167; William, 92 (2).

Kite, Mary, 69; Thomas, 69.

Kittail, Johan, 47; —, 47.

KNATCHBULL, 92.

Knatchbull, 92.

Knatchbull, Anne, 13; Bridgett, 42; Dorothy, 92 (3); Elionora, 92; Jane, 92, 116; John, 92, 116; Margaret, 166; Sir Norton, Bart., 92, 116, 166; Norton, 92 (2); Reginald, 13; Richard, 92; Suzan, 92; Thomas, 42, 92 (2), 166.

KNEVETT, 93.

Knevett, Alice, 93 (2); John, 93; Richard, 93 (3); Thomas, 93 (2); Ursula, 93.

KNIGHT, 93, 94 (2).

Knight, 93, 94.

Knight, Alice, 94; Anne, 108; Christopher, 94 (2); Deborah, 94; Elizabeth, 92 (2); Joane, 27, 93, 94; John, 94; Katherine, 93; Margaret, 93; Mary, 93, 94; Michael, 94 (2); Nicholas, 92 (2), 93 (3); Robert, 93; Thomas, 93 (2), 108; William, 94 (3); —, 27.

Knightley, Lucy, 170; Mary, 170.

Knipe, Anne, 122; John, 122; Randolph, 122.

KNOWLER, 95 (2).

Knowler, Alice, 36; Ann, 95 (2); Elizabeth, 95 (3); George, 95 (2); John, 95; Katherine, 95; Mary, 95; Robert, 36, 95 (6); —, 95.

L

Ladbury, Mary, 57.

Lade, Silvester, 9; Thomas, 9.

LAKE, 96.

Lake, Ann, 96 (3); Arthur, 96; Elizabeth, 96; Hugh, 96 (2); Katherine, 96; Margaret, 96 (2); Mary, 96; Philadelphia, 96 (2); Robert, 96; Thomas, 96 (3).

LAMBARD, 96.

Lambard, 96.

Lambard, Isabel, 96; Isabella, 96; Jane, 96; Mary, 96; Sir Multon, Knt., 96; Multon, 96; Silvester, 96; Thomas, 96 (2); William, 96 (2).

Lambe, Anne, 134; Christopher, 159; Isaac, 91; Margaret, 91; Stephen, 91; Suzan, 159; —, 134.

Laming, Anne, 64; Richard, 64.

Lampton, Sir William, 21; —, 21.

Langton, Anselm, 170; Mary, 170.

LANGWORTH, 97.

Langworth, Daniell, 97; Elizabeth, 97; Fran-

- cess, 97 ; Francis, 97 (3) ; George, 97 ; John (D.D.), 97 ; Mary, 97.
- LANIER**, 97.
- Lanier, Andrea, 97 ; Jane, 97 ; Joyce, 97 ; Nicholas, 97 ; Thomas, 97 (2).
- Larkin**, Ann, 109 ; —, 109.
- Lawrence, Edward, 75 ; Margaret, 75.
- Lee, Elizabeth, 102 ; Frances, 119 ; Jane, 102 ; Richard, 102 (2), 119.
- LEE alias WARNER**, 98.
- Lee alias Warner**, 98.
- Lee alias Warner, Anne, 98 (3) ; Henry, 98 ; John, 98 ; Lucie, 98 ; Thomas, 98 (2) ; Thomazan, 98 ; Warner, 98.
- LEIGH**, 98, 99.
- Leigh, 99.
- Leigh, Alice, 98 (2) ; Elizabeth, 99 (2) ; Sir Francis, 99 ; Hannah, 99 ; John, 98 (3), 99 ; Katherine, 98 ; Margaret, 98 ; Robert, 98 ; Sir Thomas, Knt., 99 ; Thomas, 99 ; William, 98 ; Wolley, 99.
- Lemming, Rebecca, 155 ; Richard, 155.
- Lennard, Elizabeth, 8 ; Sampson, 8.
- Leonard, Elizabeth, 8 ; Sampson, 8.
- Leston, Margery, 105 ; William, 105.
- Levet, Elizabeth, 91 ; William, 91.
- Levison, Elizabeth, 165 ; Sir John, Knt., 165.
- LEWKENOR**, 99.
- Lewkenor, Alexander, 99 ; Amy, 99 ; Elizabeth, 99 ; James, 99 ; John, 99 (2) ; Sarah, 99.
- Lidall, Barbara, 180 ; Francis, 180.
- Linch, John, 15 ; Margaret, 15.
- Lisle, Elizabeth, 82 ; Sir George, Knt., 82 ; Lawrence, 82.
- Little, Anne, 173 ; Richard, 173.
- Lloyd, George, 60 ; Katherine, 102 ; Randle, 102 ; Sybill, 60.
- Long, Frances, 107 ; Thomas, 107.
- Longworth, Mary, 76 ; — (D.D.), 76.
- Lord, Persis, 52 ; Thomas, 52.
- LORKIN**, 100.
- Lorkin, Anne, 100 ; Elizabeth, 100, 113 ; John, 100 (4), 113 ; Thomas, 100.
- Loue *alias* Piper, —, 133.
- Lovelace, Anne, 92 ; Elizabeth, 116 ; Frances, 92 ; Thomas, 116.
- Lovell, Margaret, 29 ; Thomas, 29.
- Low, Anne, 39 ; Jane, 96 ; Sir Thomas, Knt., 96 ; Sir Timothy, Knt., 39.
- Lowe, Sir Gabriell, 50 ; Mary, 50.
- Lucas, Katherine, 96 ; Susan, 64 ; Thomas, 64 ; —, 96.
- Luckin, Anne, 126 ; Sir William, Bart., 126.
- LYNCH**, 100.
- Lynch, Grace, 100 ; John, 100 (3) ; Judeth, 100 ; William, 100 (2).
- Lyne, Sarah, 142 ; —, 142.
- M
- MABB**, 101.
- Mabb*, 101.
- Mabb, Anne, 101 ; Elizabeth, 101 (2) ; George, 101 ; John, 102 (2) ; Mary, 101 ; Sarah, 49 ; Thomas, 49, 101.
- MADOCKES**, 101.
- Maddockes, Cicely, 101 ; Elizabeth, 101 ; Henry, 101 ; Hester, 101 ; Joseph, 101 ; Margaret, 101 (3) ; Mary, 101 ; Robert, 101 ; William, 101 (4).
- MAN, 102.
- Man**, 102.
- Man, Affra, 102 ; Sir Christopher, Knt., 102 ; Edward, 102 ; Elizabeth, 102 (2) ; Frances, 102 (2) ; Jane, 102 ; Sir William, Knt., 102 ; William, 102 (2).
- MANLEY**, 102.
- Manley**, 102.
- Manley, Elizabeth, 102 ; Frances, 102 ; George, 102 ; Jane, 102 (2) ; Katherine, 102 ; Thomas, 102 (4).
- Mann, Sir Christopher, Knt., 145 ; Joyce, 145.
- MANNING**, 103.
- Manning**, 103.
- Manning, Frances, 103 ; John, 103 ; Katherine, 103 ; Nicholas, 103 ; Randall, 103 (2) ; Ralph, 103 ; Suzan, 103 ; Suzanna, 103 ; Thomas, 103 (3) ; William, 103.
- MANNYNG**, 104.
- Mannyng**, 104.
- Mannyng, Anne, 104 (3) ; Edward, 104 (4) ; Elizabeth, 104 ; E., 104 ; Thomas, 104.
- Manwaringe, —, 172 (2).
- Manwaringe, Elizabeth, 180 ; —, 180.
- MAPLESDEN**, 105 (2), 106 (2), 107 (2).
- Maplesden**, 105, 106, 107.
- Maplesden, Alice, 107 ; Anne, 106 (2), 107, 149, 177 ; Bridget, 107 ; Caleb, 105 ; Dorothy, 105 ; Edward, 48, 105 (4), 106, 107 (4), 149 ; Elizabeth, 107 ; Ellen, 105 (2) ; Frances, 107 ; George, 105, 106 (4), 107 (2), 177 ; Gervas, 105 (4) ; Jane, 107 ; Jarvase 107 ; John, 105 (3), 106 (2) ; Joseph, 105 ; Julian, 48 ; Katherine, 12 ; Margaret, 107 ; Margery, 105 ; Martha, 107 ; Mary, 59, 105 (6), 107 ; Nazareth, 107 ; Peter, 59, 105 ; Richard, 107 (2) ; Robert, 106 ; Thomas, 105, 107 ; —, 12.
- Mapliden, Edward, 105 ; Gervis, 105.
- March, Alice, 94 ; Mary, 136 ; Sarles, 136 ; William, 94.
- MARSH**, 108 (2).
- Marsh**, 108.
- Marsh (Marshe), Alice, 37 ; Ann, 108 (2) ; Anna, 108 (2) ; Elizabeth, 135 ; Henry, 108 (2) ; James, 108 ; Jane, 108 ; John, 108 (4) ; Jone, 108 ; Judeth, 60 ; Mary, 108 ; Nicholin, 108 ; Richard, 60, 108 (3), 135 ; Robert, 108 ; Sanders, 108 ; Sylvester, 108 (3) ; Thomas, 108 (7) ; William, 108 ; —, 37.
- Marshall, Sarah, 170 ; Thomas, 170.
- Marshe, Elizabeth, 112 ; Thomas, 112.
- MARTIN**, 109.
- Martin**, 109.
- Martin, Ann, 109 ; Frances, 109 (2) ; John, 109 ; Mary, 109 ; Richard, 109 (4) ; Sara, 109 ; William, 109.
- Martyn, see Martin.
- Mason, Grace, 168 ; John, 168 ; Julian, 123 ; Nicholas, 123.
- MASTER**, 109, 110 (2), 111 (2).
- Master**, 110, 111.
- Master, Anne, 109, 110 (2), 111, 121, 122 ; Audrey, 110, 111 (2), 132 ; Charles, 110 ; Debora, 137 ; Dorcas, 109 ; Dorothy, 155 ; Sir Edward, Knt., 102, 104, 109, 110, 111, 122, 132 ; Edward, 109, 110, 111 (4), 121 ; Elizabeth, 104, 110, 111 (4), 137 ; Frances, 15, 102, 110 ; Francis, 109 ; Gyles, 15, 50, 109 (2), 137 (2), 155, 174 ; James, 110 (5), 111 (2) ; John, 109, 110 ; Katherine, 111 ; Margaret, 50, 110, 124 ; Martha, 110 (2), 111 ; Mary, 109 (2), 110, 174 ;

- Michael, 111; Nathaniel, 104, 110 (2); Penelope, 111; Richard, 110 (3), 124; Robert, 110, 111 (4); Sibell, 110; Streynsham, 110; Thomas, 109; William, 110, 111; —, 40 (2). Masters, Anne, 170; —, 170. Maxted, John, 80; Susan, 80. MAY, 112 (2), 113. May, Alice, 112; Anne, 113; Bartholomew, 112 (4); Bridgett, 163; Clemence, 112; Elizabeth, 112 (4), 113; George, 113 (2); James, 112; Jasper, 113; John, 113; Joshua, 112; Judith, 163; Katherine, 112; Mary, 112 (2); Petronell, 113; Robert, 112 (3); Sir Thomas, Knt., 163; Thomas, 112 (2); Winifred, 112 (2); —, 163. Maynard, Elizabeth, 82; Sir John (K.B.), 82; John, 10; Mary, 10. MEDLEY, 113. Medley, 113. Medley, Elizabeth, 113; John, 113 (2); Mary, 113; Robert, 113; Thomas, 113 (3). Meeres, Sir John, Knt., 51; Mary, 51. MEREDITH, 114. Meredith, 114. Meredith, Elizabeth, 125; Jane, 114; Mary, 114; Richard, 114 (3); Roger, 114; Susanna, 114 (3); Sir William, Bart., 114 (2), 125; William, 114 (2). MERIWETHER, 115. Meriwether, Alice, 115, 140; Anne, 115; Dorothy, 115; Edward, 115; John, 115 (2); Jo., 140; Mary, 115; Richard, 115 (2); Robert, 115; Thomas, 115; William, 115 (3); —, 115. Merriam, Anne, 152; John, 152. Merrick, Elizabeth, 77; Francis, 77. Metcalf, W. C., 7 n. Miller, Jane, 87; Margaret, 21; Nicholas, 21, 87. MILLES, 115. Milles (Mills), Arther, 115; Christopher, 115; Edward, 115 (2); Elizabeth, 115 (3); John, 115; Mary, 115; Sara, 115. Millet, Mary, 30; Richard, 30. Monger, John, 16; Margaret, 16. MONINS, 116. Monins, 116. Monins, Anne, 116; Sir Edward, Bart., 92; Sir Edward, Knt., 116, 130; Edward, 116 (4); Elizabeth, 116 (2), 130; Frances, 116, 154; Jane, 92, 116 (3); John, 116; Susan, 116; Thomas, 116 (2), 154; Sir William, Knt., 116; William, 116. Monox, Nazareth, 167; —, 167. Moore, Anne, 80; George, 80. Morgan, Dorothy, 163; Elizabeth, 18; George, 36; Grace, 36; Sir John, Knt., 163; William, 18. MORLAND, 117. Morland, Augustine, 117 (2); Christopher, 117 (3); Elizabeth, 117 (2); Frances, 117 (3). Morris, Jane, 54; Richard, 54. Morter, Elizabeth, 50; —, 50. Moseley, Elizabeth, 167; Michael, 167. MOYLE, 117. Moyle, Alice, 117; Dorothy, 117; Elizabeth, 62; John, 68, 117 (4); Margaret, 155; Mary, 67, 68, 117 (2), 166; Sir Robert, Knt., 67, 166; Robert, 62, 117 (2), 155. Muddle, Barbara, 64; Sarah, 136; William, 64, 136.
- N
- Nash, Mary, 171; —, 171. Naylor, Elizabeth, 84; John, 84; Margaret, 120; —, 120. Needler, John, 148; Sarah, 148. NETHERSOLE, 118. Nethersole, 118. Nethersole, Anne, 108; Elizabeth, 118 (2); John, 108; Margaret, 118; Vincent, 118 (3); William, 118. NETTER, 118. Netter, 118. Netter, Jefferay, 118; John, 118; Katherine, 2, 118; Margaret, 118; Martha, 121; Richard, 2, 118 (3); —, 121. Nevinson, Afra, 72; Margaret, 125; Sir Roger, Knt., 72; Thomas, 125. Newberry, Anne, 34; —, 34. NEWMAN, 119 (2). Newman, 119. Newman, Alice, 132; Anne, 119 (2), 145, 171; Daniel, 119 (4); Edward, 119; Frances, 119; Francis, 119; Sir George, Knt., 74, 119; George, 119 (2); John, 119, 132; Margaret, 74; Mary, 119; Pearse, 119; Richard, 119 (2); Robert, 51, 145; Roger, 171; Sarah, 51; Sybilla, 119; Thomas, 119; William, 119. Nicholas, 39. Nicholl, Judith, 56; Richard, 56. Nicholls, Anne, 131, 132; Elizabeth, 39; John, 39; Richard, 131, 132. Nichols, Hannah, 8; —, 8. NICHOLSON, 120. Nicholson, Anne, 120; Elizabeth, 3, 120 (2); Nathaniel, 120; Nicholas, 3, 120 (4); Susan, 120; William, 120 (2). Nightingale, Anne, 104; Geffery, 104. Norborne, Mary, 142; —, 142. Norman, Bathusa, 172; Cicely, 64; Francis, 64, 172. North, Alice, 93; Lord, 93; —, 93. Norton, Elizabeth, 69, 129; Frances, 175; John, 175; Martha, 110, 111; Sir Thomas, Knt., 69; —, 110, 111, 129. NORWOOD, 120. Norwood, Amy, 120; Benjamin, 120; Joseph, 120 (3); Katherine, 9; Margaret, 120; Thomas, 9. NOWELL, 121. Nowell, Dorothy, 121; John, 121 (4), 172; Mary, 121; Mercy, 121; Rebecca, 172; Sarah, 121 (2); William, 121. NOWER, 121. Nower, Ann, 109, 121; Daniel, 121; George, 121; John, 109—121 (4); Martha, 121; Mary, 121; Thomas, 121. NUTT, 122. Nutt, Anne, 122 (5); Edward, 122; Elizabeth, 122 (2); John, 122 (5); William, 122 (2).
- O
- ODIARNE, 122. Odiarne, Dorothy, 122; Elizabeth, 122 (2); Gregory, 122; Stephen, 122 (3); —, 122. OFFLEY, 123. Offley, Elizabeth, 123 (3); Humfry, 123 (2); Robert, 123; Thomas, 123 (3). OLIVER alias QUINTEN, 123.

- Oliver *alias* Quinten, Barnham, 123 ; Frances, 123 ; Judeth, 123 ; Julian, 123 (2) ; Mary, 123 (3) ; Robert, 123 (5) ; Thomas, 123.
 Olyver, Robert, 123.
 Omer, Anne, 40 ; Laurence, 40.
 OSBORNE, 124.
 Osborne, Anne, 115, 124 (2) ; Deborah, 124 ; Dorcas, 124 ; Edward, 55, 115, 124 (2), 167 ; Elinor, 167 ; Frances, 55 ; Jane, 180 ; John, 124 (3) ; Katherine, 124 ; Mary, 124 (3) ; Peter, 124 ; Rebecca, 124 ; Thomas, 124 ; —, 180.
 Owen, Elizabeth, 5 ; John, 5 ; Judith, 6 ; —, 6.
 Owturen, Joane, 94 ; William, 94.
 Oxenbridge, Sir Robert, Knt., 32 ; Suzan, 32.
 OXENDEN, 124, 125.
 Oxenden, Alice, 124 ; Anne, 110, 124, 125 ; Christopher, 125 ; Edward, 124 ; Elizabeth, 44, 124, 125 (2) ; Sir George, Knt., 125 ; George, 125 ; Henrietta, 124 ; Sir Henry, Knt., 125 (2) ; Henry, 110, 124 (3), 125 (2) ; Sir James, Knt., 44, 110, 125, 132 ; James, 125 ; Jane, 125, 132 ; Margaret, 110, 124 (2), 125 ; Mary, 124 (2), 125 (2) ; Richard, 125 ; Suzana, 125 ; William, 124.

 P
 Page, John, 142 ; Katherine, 142.
 Paine, Mary, 119 ; Roger, 128 ; —, 119.
 Pall, Ann, 163 ; Elizabeth, 107 ; John, 107 ; Richard, 163.
 PALMER, 125, 126.
 Palmer, 126.
 Palmer, Anne, 125 (4), 126 ; Anthony, 125 (2) ; Cicely, 125 ; Elizabeth, 66, 125, 126 ; Sir Henry, Bart., 126 ; Henry, 126 ; Jane, 114 ; Joyce, 125 ; Margaret, 24, 125, 126 ; Mary, 125 ; Robert, 125 ; Sir Thomas, Bart., 24, 114, 126 (3) ; Thomas, 125 ; William, 125 (3) ; —, 66.
 Panckhurst, Elizabeth, 51, 148 ; John C., 51 ; —, 148.
 Pankherst, Elizabeth, 144 ; Stephen, 144.
 Papillon, Jane, 27 ; Thomas, 27.
 Para . . . , Henry, 21 ; Judith, 21.
 PARAMOR, 127.
 Paramor, 127.
 Paramor, Henry, 127 (4) ; Jane, 127 ; Judith, 127 ; Mary, 127 ; Thomas, 127.
 PARKER, 127.
 Parker, Affra, 102 ; Anne, 127 ; Dorothy, 127 ; Eleanor, 127 ; Frances, 38 ; Henry, 127 (3) ; James, 102 ; Jane, 127 ; John, 102, 136 ; Mary, 136 ; Mathew, 38 ; Philadelphia, 22 ; Priscilla, 127 ; Richard, 127 ; Sir Thomas, Knt., 22.
 Parris, Anne, 35 ; Thomas, 35.
 Parsons, Anne, 125 ; Francis, 125.
 Partrich, Mary, 67 ; —, 67.
 Partrick, Mary, 67 ; —, 67.
 Partridge, Avery, 113 ; Elizabeth, 113 ; —, 172 (2).
 Pattison, Samuel, 162 ; Susan, 162.
 PAYNE, 128.
 Payne, 128.
 Payne, Christopher, 128 ; Elizabeth, 128 ; John, 128 ; Roger, 128 (3) ; Selina, 128 ; Susan, 128.
 Payton, Dorothy, 49 ; Sir Thomas, Bart., 49.
 Peck, Elizabeth, 5 ; Henry, 5.
 PECKHAM, 128.
 Peckham, Anne, 128 ; Elizabeth, 128 ; James, 128 ; Margaret, 128 ; Reginald, 128 (3).
 Peddenden, Rebecca, 134 ; Thomas, 134.
 PEERE, 129.
 Peere, 129.
 Peere, Anne, 129 ; Benjamin, 129 ; Charles, 129 ; Clement, 129 ; Elizabeth, 129 ; Ellinor, 129 ; Frances, 129 (2) ; Mary, 129 ; William, 129 (2) ; —, 129 (2).
 Peere *alias* Bucke, Mary, 129.
 Peirson, Anne, 10 ; Thomas, 10.
 PEKE, 129.
 Peke, 129.
 Peke, Anne, 129 ; Charles, 129 ; Damaris, 48, 129 ; Edward, 129 (4) ; Elizabeth, 129 (2) ; Katherine, 129 (2) ; Mary, 129 ; Peter, 129 ; Susan, 129 ; Thomas, 48, 129 (3).
 Pelham, Herbert, 126 ; Margaret, 126.
 PERCIVALL, 130.
 Percivall, Sir Anthony, Knt., 130 ; Elizabeth, 130 ; Gertrude, 130 ; John, 130 (2).
 Perry, Elizabeth, 131 ; James, 105, 131 ; Joyce, 97 ; Mary, 93, 105 ; Thomas, 93 : —, 97.
 Peters, Ellinor, 158 ; William, 158.
 PETIT, 130.
 Petit, 130.
 Petit, Anne, 76 ; Ciriack, 76 ; Florence, 130 ; Francis, 130 ; Henry, 130 ; Mary, 130 (3) ; Richard, 130 ; Sircack, 130 ; Thomas, 130 ; William, 15, 130 (3).
 PETLEY, 131.
 Petley, Anne, 131 ; Dorothy, 131 (2) ; Elizabeth, 131 (3) ; Frances, 131 ; Francis, 131 ; James, 131 ; Katherine, 131 ; Mary, 17, 131 (2) ; Michael, 131 ; Perry, 131 ; Ralph, 131 (2) ; Thomas, 17, 131 (3) ; T., 131.
 PETT, 131, 132.
 Pett, Alice, 132 ; Anne, 131 (2), 132 (2) ; Elizabeth, 131, 132 ; Frances, 131 (2) ; Katherine, 132 (2) ; Margaret, 35, 132 ; Mary, 132, 181 ; Peter, 131, 132 (4) ; Phinees, 131 (1), 132 (2) ; Thomas, 35, 132, 181 ; Warwick, 132.
 Pettward, Jane, 97 ; Thomas, 97.
 Phillips, George, 178 ; Mary, 178.
 Philpott, Elizabeth, 65 ; Thomas, 65.
 Phinees, Mary, 5 ; —, 5.
 Pierce, Susan, 56 ; —, 56.
 PIERS, 132.
 Piers, 132.
 Piers, Audrey, 132 ; Bennet, 132 ; Edward, 132 ; Jane, 132 (2) ; Katherine, 132 ; Lawrence, 132 ; Margaret, 132 ; Martha, 132 ; Richard, 132 ; Streinsham, 132 ; Sir Thomas, Bart., 132 ; Thomas, 132 (3).
 Pierse, Lawrence, 96 ; Philadelphia, 96.
 PILCHER, 133.
 Pilcher, David, 121 ; Elizabeth, 133 ; Henden, 133 ; John, 133 ; Katherine, 133 ; Margaret, 133 ; Mary, 133 (2) ; Mercy, 121 ; Sarah, 133 ; Thomas, 133 (4) ; —, 133.
 Piper *alias* Loue, *see* Loue *alias* Piper.
 Pipper, Anne, 9 ; John, 9.
 PIX, 133.
 Pix, Anne, 133 ; Charles, 133 ; Elizabeth, 112 ; George, 133 (4) ; Joshua, 112 ; Mary, 133 ; Sarah, 133 ; William, 133.
 PLAISTOWE, 134.
 Plaistowe, Deborah, 134 ; Elizabeth, 134 ; John, 134 (3) ; Richard, 134.
 Platt, John, 94 ; Mary, 94.

Plomley, Elizabeth, 143 ; —, 143.
PLOTT, 134.
 Plott, Alexander, 72 ; Alice, 72 ; Anne, 134 ;
 Rebecca, 134 ; Robert, 134 (4) ; Ro., 2 ; Wil-
 liam, 134 ; —, 134.
 Plum'er, Elizabeth, 112 ; Thomas, 112.
 Plumley, Anne, 37 ; John, 37.
POLHILL, 135.
Pohlill, 135.
 Polhill, Anne, 122 ; David, 40 ; Elizabeth,
 135 (2) ; Frances, 131 ; John, 122 ; Nicell,
 40 ; Richard, 135 ; Syndona, 135 ; William,
 135 (2) ; W., 135 ; —, 131.
 Pollard, Margery, 157 ; Robert, 157.
PORDAGE, 135.
 Pordage, Anne, 135 (2) ; Dorcas, 73 ; Elizabeth,
 135 ; Frances, 135 ; John, 135 ; Joshua, 73 ;
 Margaret, 135 ; Solomon, 135 ; Thomas,
 135 (3) ; Ursula, 135 ; Sir William, 135 : Wil-
 liam, 135 ; —, 95 (2).
 Porter, Andrew, 157 ; Elizabeth, 147, 157 ;
 Martha, 43 ; Stephen, 147 ; —, 43.
 Potter, Bridgett, 58 ; —, 58.
POWELL, 136.
Powell, 136.
 Powell, Alice, 136 ; Ann, 136 ; Barnham, 136 ;
 Damarius, 136 ; Elizabeth, 136 ; Francis, 136 ;
 John, 136 (2) ; Katherine, 136 ; Mary, 8,
 136 (2) ; Meredith, 136 ; Sir Nathaniel, Bart.,
 136 ; Sir Nathaniel, Knt., 8, 136 ; Nathaniel,
 136 ; Rose, 136 ; Sarah, 136.
 Pratt, Elizabeth, 143 ; John, 143 ; Susan, 143 ;
 Thomas, 143.
 Preist, Avis, 91 ; William, 91.
 Prude, Jane, 74 ; Thomas, 74.
 Purdy, Dorothy, 90 ; Robert, 90.
 Pyott, Elizabeth, 50 ; Richard, 50.
 Pysing, Anne, 152 ; Richard, 152.

Q

Quested, Ann, 158 ; Ralph, 158.
 Questingbury, Henry. 158 ; Mary, 158.
 Quinten *alias* Oliver, *see* Oliver *alias* Quinten.

R

RAND, 136.
 Rand, Andrew, 136 (2) ; Julian, 136 ; Mary,
 136 (2) ; Thomas, 136.
RANDOLPH, 137 (2), 138.
Randolph, 138.
 Randolph, Anne, 137 ; Bernard, 137 (3), 138 ;
 Debora, 137 (2) ; Dorothy, 73, 138 ; Edmond
 (M.D.), 137 ; Edward, 137 (2) ; Elizabeth,
 137 (5), 138 ; Giles, 137 ; Herbert, 137 (5),
 174 ; Jane, 137 (5) ; Margaret, 137 ; Mary,
 137 (2), 174 ; Richard, 138 ; Sarah, 133 ; Wil-
 liam, 73, 133, 137, 138 (4) ; —, 138 (2).
 Raworth, Elizabeth, 176 ; Francis, 176.
 Read, Elizabeth, 49, 125 ; Mathew, 49, 125.
 Reader, Sarah, 80 ; Thomas, 80.
 Reeve, Anne, 57 ; Richard, 57.
RELFE, 138.
 Relfe, Dorcas, 138 ; Elizabeth, 145 ; Ellen, 138 ;
 John, 138 (4) ; Richard, 145.
RICH, 139.
 Rich, Mary, 139 ; Richard, 139 (3).
 Richardson, Amy, 99 ; —, 99.

Ridley, Judith, 21 ; Robert, 21.
 Rigbie, John, 161 ; Katherine, 161.
 Rigden, Henry, 5, 182 ; Joane, 5, 182.
ROBERTS, 139, 140 (2).
Roberts, 139, 140.
 Roberts, Alice, 140 ; Andrew, 140 ; Anne, 140 (2) ;
 Bridget, 140 (3) ; Dorothy, 140 ; Edward,
 140 (2) ; Elizabeth, 139 (2), 140 (3), 183 ;
 Frances, 83 ; George, 140 ; Honora, 140 (2) ;
 Sir Howland, 140 ; Jane, 139 (2) ; Sir John,
 Knt., 139 ; John, 139 (3), 140, 183 ; Joseline,
 139, 140 ; Joseph, 140 (3) ; Lee, 140 ; Margaret,
 139, 140 ; Martha, 139 ; Mary, 140 ; Sir Tho-
 mas, 83, 140 ; Thomas, 140 ; Sir Walter, 140 ;
 William, 140 ; —, 139 (2).
 Robinson, Mary, 166 ; Nicholas, 166.
 Rock, Elizabeth, 37 ; Thomas, 37.
 Rodes, Edward, 64 ; Sarah, 64.
 Rogers, Richard (Dean of Canterbury), 23 ;
 Sarah, 23.
 Rolfe, Anthony, 99 ; Hannah, 99.
ROOKE, 141 (2), 142.
Rooke, 142.
 Rooke, Barbara, 141 (2) ; Charles, 141 ; Edward,
 142 ; Elizabeth, 141 ; George, 65, 141 (4),
 142 ; Hayman, 141 ; Jane, 33, 141 (2) ; Law-
 rence, 141 (5) ; Margaret, 142 ; Martia, 141 ;
 Mary, 65, 141 (5), 142 (2) ; Richard, 33 ;
 Robert, 142 ; Sara, 142 ; Thomas, 141, 142 ;
 Timothy, 142 (2) ; Ursula, 141 (3) ; William,
 141 (2).
ROOPE, 142.
 Roope, Anna, 142 (2) ; Gilbert, 142 (3) ; John,
 142 (2) ; Katherine, 142 ; Lydia, 142 ; Mary,
 142 (2) ; Nicholas, 142 ; Rebecca, 142.
 Rose, Ambrose, 43 ; Mary, 43.
 Roy, Henry, 175 ; Mary, 175.
 Rudston, Robert, 8 ; Ursula, 8.
 Rudstone, Robert, 8 ; —, 8.

S

Sabyn, Joane, 29 ; —, 29.
 Sackville, Anne, 60 ; Sir Christopher, Knt.,
 60.
 Sadler, Mary, 165 ; Ursula, 176 ; —, 165, 176.
 Saffin, Alice, 136 ; John, 136.
St. George, 39.
 St. George, Sir Henry (Garter), 39 ; Rebecca,
 39.
 St. John, Joyce, 169 ; —, 169.
ST. NICHOLAS, 143.
 St. Nicholas, Dorothy, 143 ; Elizabeth, 115, 143
 (4) ; Susan, 143 ; Thomas, 115, 143 (4) ; Vin-
 cent, 143.
 Sambach, Anne, 125 ; William, 125.
SANDERS, 143.
 Sanders, Alice, 143 ; Anna, 108 ; Elizabeth, 84 ;
 Henry, 108 ; Jeremy, 143 ; John, 84, 115,
 143 ; Sara, 115 ; William, 143 (2).
 Sanderson, Elias, 20 ; Elizabeth, 20.
SANDFORD, 144.
 Sandford, Angelica, 144 (2) ; Elizabeth, 144 ;
 Frances, 144 ; Henry, 144 ; Mary, 144.
 Sandwell, Anne, 95 ; Richard, 95.
SANDYS, 144.
 Sandys, Sir Edwin, Knt., 144 ; Edwin, 144 ;
 Katherine, 144 (2) ; Mary, 144 ; Sir Richard,
 Knt., 144 ; Richard, 144.
SATTERTHWAITE, 145.

- Satterthwaite, Anne, 145 ; Bysshop, 145 ; Elizabeth, 145 (2) ; Francis, 145 ; Mary, 145 (2) ; Philip (D.C.L.), 145 ; Richard, 145 ; Susanna, 145.
- Saunders, Drew, 33 ; Edward, 84 ; Elizabeth, 84 ; Sarah, 33.
- Savage, Anne, 2 ; John, 2.
- Sawen, Mary, 25 ; Zach., 25.
- Sawkins, Helena, 26 ; Nich., 26.
- SCOTT, 145.
- Scott, Anne, 145 ; Edward, 145 ; Elizabeth, 145, 146 ; Hester, 146 ; John, 146 (3) ; Joyce, 145 ; Priscilla, 145 ; Sir Reginald, Knt., 141 (2), 142 ; Robert, 145 (2) ; Sir Stephen, Knt., 146 ; Sir Thomas, Knt., 145 ; Thomas, 145 (2) ; Ursula, 141 (2), 142.
- Scrouf, John, 88 ; Sarah, 88.
- Seare, Anne, 7 ; Stephen, 7.
- Seffans *alias* Harflete, Henry, 73.
- Selyard, Hester, 81 ; Mary, 123 ; Nicholas, 123 ; —, 81.
- Seyvans *alias* Harflete, John, 75 ; Margaret, 74 ; Thomas, 74.
- SETVANS *alias* Harflete, Joane, 24 ; Walter, 24.
- SEYLIARD, 146.
- Seyliard*, 146.
- Seyliard, Alice, 146 ; John, 146 ; Josias, 146 ; Judith, 146 ; William, 146 (2).
- Seymour, Frances, 50 ; Francis, Lord, 50.
- Sharp, James, 148 ; Mary, 148.
- SHARPE, 147.
- Sharpe, Bethulia, 86 ; Edward, 147 ; Elizabeth, 147 ; James, 147 (2) ; John, 86 ; Mary, 147 ; Peter, 147 ; —, 147.
- SHARPEIGH, 147.
- Sharpeigh, Elizabeth, 147 ; Robert, 147 ; Stephen, 147 (2).
- SHEAFE, 148 (2).
- Sheafe, Edmund, 148 ; Elizabeth, 148 (2) ; Harman, 147, 148 (2) ; Joan, 148 ; John, 148 (2) ; Martha, 148 (2) ; Mary, 147, 148 (4) ; Richard, 148 (2) ; Sarah, 148 (2) ; Thomas, 148 ; —, 148.
- Sheppard, Joane, 156 ; Richard, 156.
- Sherwood, —, 66 (2).
- Shirley, Hannah, 75 ; Thomas, 75.
- SHORT, 149.
- Short, Edward, 43, 149 ; John, 149 ; Katherine, 149, 157 ; Margaret, 128 ; Mary, 149 ; Peter, 149 (2) ; Susan, 149 ; Thomas, 149, 157 ; —, 43, 128.
- Shorte, Edward, 43, 149.
- Shoyswell, Grace, 83 ; John, 83.
- Shurley, Elizabeth, 126 ; Sir John, Knt., 126.
- Shurlock, Margery, 63 ; Richard, 63.
- Sidley, Elizabeth, 97 ; George, 97.
- SIMONS, 149.
- Simons, Anne, 149 (2) ; Edward, 149 (3) ; Elizabeth, 149 ; Jane, 149 (2) ; Mary, 149 ; William, 149 (2).
- SKEFFINGTON, 150.
- Skeffington, Anne, 150 (2) ; Elizabeth, 14 ; Francis, 150 ; F., 150 ; John, 150 ; Rachael, 150 ; Capt. Thomas, 150 ; Sir William, Bart., 14.
- Skippon, Phillip, 114 ; Susanna, 114.
- SMITH, 150, 151.
- Smith*, 151.
- Smith, Alice, 150, 151 ; Bryan, 151 ; Elizabeth, 58, 150, 151 ; John, 150 ; Katherine, 151 ; Mary, 132 ; Robert, 7, 150 ; Simon, 58 ; Susan, 7 ; Thomas, 150, 151 (2) ; William, 132, 150, 151.
- SMYTH, 151.
- Smyth*, 151.
- Smyth, Elizabeth, 151 : John, 151 (3) ; Mary, 151 (3) ; Robert, 151 ; Symon, 151 (2).
- Snatt, Deborah, 134 ; Nicholas, 134.
- Snoth, Christian, 184 ; Henry, 184.
- Soame, Elizabeth, 34 ; Thomas (D.D.), 34.
- Sollers, Margaret, 125 ; William, 125.
- Solley, Anne, 5 ; John, 5.
- Solly, Stephen, 60 ; Susan, 60.
- Somer, Anne, 9, 165 ; Richard, 9 ; Thomas, 165.
- Somerset, Jane, 19 ; —, 19.
- Somerville, Elizabeth, 174 ; John, 174.
- SOMNER, 152 (2).
- Somner*, 152 (2).
- Somner, Anne, 152 (4) ; Barbara, 46, 152 (2) ; Elizabeth, 152 (2) ; Francis, 152 ; George, 152 ; John, 152 (2) ; Robert, 152 ; Suzan, 152 ; William, 46, 152 (5).
- Sondes, Anne, 85 ; Sir Richard, Knt., 85.
- Sondis, Sir Edward, Knt., 180 ; Elizabeth, 180.
- Sonds, Anna, 47 ; Sir Richard, Knt., 47.
- Southehouse, Elizabeth, 41 ; Thomas, 41.
- SOUTHLAND, 153.
- Southland*, 153,
- Southland, Anne, 153 ; Mary, 153 ; Thomas, 153 (3) ; Sir William, Knt., 153.
- SOWTHOUSE, 153, 154.
- Sowthouse, Abigail, 153 ; Christopher, 153 ; Elizabeth, 153 (2) ; Henry, 154 ; Hester, 154 ; Katherine, 154 (2) ; Margaret, 153, 154 ; Thomas, 153 (4), 154 (3).
- Sparkes, Margaret, 174 ; Thomas, 174.
- Spencer, Sir —, 44 ; —, 44.
- Spenser, Anne, 101 ; Edward, 101.
- Spicer, Mary, 27 ; —, 27.
- Spike, Josina, 24 ; —, 24.
- Spracklin, Sir Adam, Knt., 88 ; Judith, 88.
- SPRACKLYN, 154.
- Spracklyn, Adam, 154 ; Anne, 154 ; Christiana, 154 ; Frances, 154 ; James, 154 ; Jane, 154 ; John, 154 ; Leonard, 154 (5) ; Margaret, 154 ; Sibell, 154.
- SPRAKELING, 155 (2).
- Sprakeling, Sir Adam, Knt., 155 (2) ; Adam, 155 (3) ; Anne, 155 ; Dorothy, 155 (2) ; Gyles, 155 ; Katherine, 155 (2) ; Margaret, 155 ; Rebecca, 155 ; Robert, 155 (6).
- Sprakelyn, Christian, 61 ; Dorothy, 61 ; Giles, 61 ; Leonard, 61.
- Springett, Mary, 153 ; Sir Thomas, Knt., 153.
- STACE, 156.
- Stace, Elizabeth, 72, 156 ; Freegift, 156 ; Joane, 156 ; Richard, 156 ; Robert, 156 ; Samuel, 156 (2) ; Thomas, 72 ; —, 156.
- Stanford, Katherine, 46 ; Thomas, 46.
- Stanley, Frances, 44 ; Mary, 9, 130 ; Thomas, 9, 44 ; William, 130.
- Stanton, Dorothy, 185 ; —, 185.
- Stapeley, Bennet, 132 ; John, 132.
- Staples, Anne, 161 ; John, 161.
- STAPLEY, 156.
- Stapley, Anne, 156 (3) ; Frances, 156 ; Grace, 156 ; John, 156 ; Margaret, 156 ; Nicholas, 156 ; Richard, 156 (2) ; Robert (Dr.), 156 ; Robert, 156 (2) ; Thomas, 156 ; —, 156.
- STAWEELL, 157.
- Stawell, Elizabeth, 157 ; Grace, 157 ; Joane, 157 ;

- John, 157; Margery, 157; Peter, 157 (2); Thomas, 157; William, 157.
STEDE, 157.
Stede, 157.
 Stede, Edmund, 50, 157 (3); John, 157; Katherine, 157; Mildred, 157; Robert, 157; Susanna, 50; Thomas, 157.
 Steed, —, 170.
 Stewart, Dorothy, 92; Sir Edward, Knt., 92.
STONEHOUSE, 158.
 Stonehouse, Katherine, 158; Mary, 158; Nicholas, 158 (4).
Stepham, 126.
STOURTON, 158.
 Stourton, Anne, 158 (2); Bevel, 158; Edward, 158; Elizabeth, 158 (3); Ellinor, 158; Frances, 158; Humphrey, 158; John, 158 (5); Mary, 158 (2); Thomas, 158.
 Strainsham, Awdrey, 111; Robert, 111.
 Streater, Stephen, 160; Suzan, 160.
STREATFIELD, 159.
 Streatfield, Alice, 159; Anne, 159 (2); Henry, 159 (3); John, 159; Richard, 159 (2); Robert, 159; Suzan, 159; Thomas, 159; William, 159.
 Street, Elizabeth, 123; —, 123.
STRETTON, 159.
 Stretton, Alice, 159 (2); Elizabeth, 159; Hester, 159; James, 159; Samuel, 159; Stephen, 159; Susanna, 159; William, 159 (3); W., 159.
 Streynsham, Audrey, 110; Robert, 110.
STRINGER, 160.
 Stringer, Anne, 160; Edmund, 160 (2); Elizabeth, 74; John, 160 (2); Mary, 160; Stephen, 160; Suzan, 160; Thomas, 74, 160.
STRONGHILL, 160.
 Stronghill, Joane, 160; John, 160 (3); Mary, 11; Peter, 160; Richard, 12; Thomas, 11, 160.
 Stunt, Joane, 173; Michael, 173.
 Stuteville, Katherine, 175; Sir Martin, 175.
STYCH, 161.
 Styck, Anne, 161; Francis, 161; Henry, 161 (3); Katherine, 161 (2); Margaret, 161 (2); Roger, 161; Thomas, 161 (2); William, 161.
 Sutton, Mary, 158; Nicholas, 158.
 Styles, Hester, 146; Sir Humphry, Bart., 146.
SWAN, 161.
Swan, 161.
 Swan, Aldrich, 161; Amy, 161; Anne, 161; Dorothy, 161; Edward, 161; Elizabeth, 161; Sir Francis, Knt., 161; Francis, 161; John, 161 (3); Margaret, 161 (2); Mary, 161; Thomas, 161; William, 161.
 Swann, John, 7; Margaret, 7.
 Swinock, Mary, 148; Robert, 148.
 Symons, Anne, 107; Edward, 107.
- T**
- Tamplin, Elizabeth, 173; John, 173.
TASBURGH, 162.
 Tasburgh, Cressy, 162; Elizabeth, 162 (2); Grace, 162; Henry, 162; Sir John, Knt., 162; John, 162; John B., 162; Katherine, 162; Lettice, 162; Mary, 162.
 Tassell, Anne, 184; James, 184.
 Tayler, Elizabeth, 27, 117; Jervas, 172; John, 27; Margaret, 172; Richard, 3; Sarah, 3; —, 117.
- Taylor, Elizabeth, 81; Mary, 176; Robert, 81; Thomas, 176.
 Terry, Anne, 159; Katherine, 112; Michael, 42; Pleasant, 64; Richard, 64; Thomazine, 2, 3; William, 112, 159; —, 2, 3.
THATCHER, 162.
 Thatcher, Anne, 66; Elizabeth, 33, 162 (2); Nicholas, 162; Susan, 162; Thomas, 33, 66, 162 (3).
THEOBALD, 163.
Theobald, 163.
 Theobald, Dorothy, 163 (2); Frances, 163; John, 132, 163 (5); Katherine, 132; Margaret, 171; Peter, 171; Rebecca, 163.
THOMAS, 163.
Thomas, 163.
 Thomas, Alexander, 123; Anne, 163; Bridgett, 163; Elizabeth, 123; Judith, 163; Katherine, 154 (2); Mary, 139; Richard, 139; Robert, 154 (2), 163 (2); William, 163 (3); —, 9 (2).
 Thompson, Anthony, 41; Dorothy, 41, 117; Robert, 117.
THOMSON, 164, 165.
Thomson, 164, 165.
 Thomson, Agnes, 166; Dorothy, 56; Elizabeth, 21, 164 (4), 165 (2); Frances, 23, 165 (2); George, 164 (3); Henry, 23, 165 (2); John, 56, 165 (2); Katherine, 93, 164; Mary, 164, 165 (2); Maurice, 164; Nicholas, 21; Robert, 93, 164, 165; Thomas, 165, 166.
Thornberry, 39.
 Thornton, Elizabeth, 131, 132; George, 131, 132.
 Throgmorton, Frances, 109; Sir William, Bart., 109.
 Thurburne, Mary, 182; —, 182.
 Thurgar, Elizabeth, 152; William, 152.
 Thurleby, James, 124; Mary, 124.
 Thursby, Ellinor, 73; Henry, 73.
 Thurston, Jane, 68; Richard, 68.
 Tilden, Elizabeth, 183; William, 183.
 Tilghman, Dorothy, 143; —, 143.
 Tiser, Susan, 129; Thomas, 129.
TOKE, 165, 166.
Toke, 166.
 Toke, Agnes, 166; Anne, 165; Bridgett, 165 (2), 166; Charles, 165 (3); Clare, 86; Diana, 166; Ellinor, 35, 166; George, 165; Jane, 166; Joane, 165; John, 86, 166; Margaret, 165, 166; Mary, 165, 166 (4); Nicholas, 35, 165 (2), 166 (3); Thomas, 165 (2).
 Tokey, Mary, 11; —, 11.
 Tolderby, Christopher, 45 (2); Jane, 45 (2).
 Tong, Susan, 4; William, 4.
TONGE, 167.
Tonge, 167.
 Tonge, Edward, 167; Elinor, 167; Elizabeth, 162, 167 (2); James, 167 (5); Joane, 167; John, 167; Mary, 167; Nicholas, 162; William, 167.
TOOKE, 167.
 Tooke, Anne, 167 (2); Edmund, 167 (2); Edward, 167; George, 69, 70; Margaret, 69, 70, 167 (2); Mary, 4, 167; Nazareth, 167; Nicholas, 4, 167; Susanna, 167; Thomas, 167 (2).
 Tooth, Abraham, 68; Anne, 68.
 Tourney, Alice, 112; Thomas, 112.
 Tray, Anne, 170; Rev. Richard, 170.
TRESSE, 168.
 Tresse, Elizabeth, 168; Francis, 168 (3); George, 168; Grace, 168; William, 168; —, 168.

- Tripp, Clare, 75 ; John, 75.
 Tuck, Bridget, 166 ; Charles, 166 ; Mary, 67 ;
 Nicholas, 67.
 TUCKER, 168.
 Tucker, Andrew, 168 (2) ; Anna, 168 ; Anne,
 168 (2) ; Elhanan, 168 ; George, 97 ; John,
 68 ; Judith, 168 ; Mary, 68, 97 ; Richard, 168 ;
 Samuel, 168.
 TURNER, 169 (2).
 Turner, 169.
 Turner, Abraham, 170 ; Anne, 170 (2), 171 (3) ;
 Boyle, 170 ; Charles, 171 ; Dorothy, 170 ; Ed-
 ward, 170 ; Elizabeth, 27, 139, 170 (3), 171
 (2) ; Faith, 170 ; Francis, 169 ; Henry, 169,
 170 (5), 171 ; Isaac, 170 ; Jacob, 170 (3), 171
 (3) ; John, 170 (3), 171 (2) ; Rev. John, 171 ;
 Joyce, 169 ; Lucia, 171 ; Margaret, 169, 170,
 171 ; Margaretta M., 171 ; Martha, 170 (2),
 171 ; Mary, 169, 170 (4), 171 (5) ; Richard,
 170 (2), 171 (3) ; Sarah, 170 ; Susanna, 171 ;
 Symon, 169 ; Theobald, 171 ; Thomas, 27, 169
 (5), 170, 171 (5) ; William, 139, 169 (3), 170,
 171 (3) ; —, 169, 170 (2), 171 (2).
 Twisden, Elizabeth, 50 ; Jane, 59, 116 ; Roger,
 116 ; Thomas, 59 ; —, 50.
 TYNDALL, 172.
 Tyndall, Bathusa, 172 ; Francis, 172 ; John,
 172 ; Margaret, 172 (2) ; Thomas, 172 (3) ;
 —, 172.

U

- Underhill, Arthur, 100 ; Elizabeth, 100.
 Upton, Anne, 59 ; John, 59.

V

- Veale, Anne, 61 ; William, 61.
 Videan, Elizabeth, 122 ; James, 122.
 Viggan, Elizabeth, 14 ; —, 14.
 Vilett, Mary, 130 ; Richard, 130.
 Vinar, Mary, 124 ; —, 124.

W

- Wackerlin, Anne, 85 ; Randolph, 85.
 Walker, 62.
 Walker, Elizabeth, 62 ; George, 46 ; Katherine,
 46 ; Ralph, 62.
 Waller, Elizabeth, 1 ; Thomas, 1.
 WALLIS, 172.
 Wallis, Anne, 172 ; Elizabeth, 172 ; Henry,
 172 ; James, 172 ; Joane, 172 ; John, 172 (3) ;
 John (D.D.), 172 ; Rebecca, 172 ; Robert,
 172 ; Susan, 172 ; William, 172.
 Walsingham, Alice, 2 ; Richard, 2.
 WARD, 173.
 Ward, Andrew, 173 ; Elizabeth, 173 (2) ; James,
 173 ; Joane, 173 ; John, 173 ; Mary, 173 ;
 Thomas, 173 (2) ; William, 173 (4).
 Wardegar, George, 184 ; Mary, 184.
 Ware, John, 149 ; Susan, 149.
 WARHAM, 173.
 Warham, Anne, 140, 173 ; Edward, 140, 173
 (2) ; John, 173 ; William, 173.
 Warner, Anne, 98 ; Harman, 98 ; John (Bishop
 of Rochester), 98.
 WARNER alias LEE, 98.

- Warner alias Lee, 98.
 Warner alias Lee, Anne, 98 (3) ; Henry, 98 ;
 John, 98 ; Lucie, 98 ; Thomas, 98 (2) ; Tho-
 mazen, 98 ; Warner, 98.
 WARWICK, 174.
 Warwick, 174.
 Warwick, Dorothy, 174 ; Elizabeth, 174 (2) ;
 Joane, 174 ; Sir Phillip, Knt., 174 ; Phillippe,
 174 (2) ; Thomas, 174 (2).
 Waterman, Edward, 179 ; Elizabeth, 179.
 WATMER, 174.
 Watmer, Gyles, 174 (2) ; Margaret, 174 ; Mary,
 174 (2) ; William, 174 (2).
 WATSON, 175.
 Watson, Frances, 175 ; Joane, 175 ; John, 175 ;
 Katherine, 175 ; Mary, 175 ; Rebecca, 175 (2) ;
 Richard, 175 ; Robert, 175 (3) ; Rose, 175 (2) ;
 William, 175.
 Wattell, Margaret, 6 ; —, 6.
 Watton, Edmund, 169 ; Elizabeth, 117 ; Wil-
 liam, 117 ; —, 169.
 Weavill, Mary, 109 ; —, 109.
 WEBBE, 176.
 Webbe, 176.
 Webbe, Anne, 32 ; George, 176 ; Hester, 176 ;
 Jane, 149 ; Sir John, Knt., 32 ; Martha, 50 ;
 Mary, 176 ; Richard, 50, 176 (3) ; —, 149.
 WECKHERLIN, 176.
 Weekherlin, 176.
 Weekherlin, Anne, 176 ; Elizabeth, 176 ; George,
 176 ; John, 176 ; Ralph, 176 (2) ; Ursula, 176.
 Weekes, Elizabeth, 29 ; Richard, 29.
 WEEKLY, 177.
 Weekly, Anne, 177 ; Edward, 177 ; Ellen, 177 ;
 George, 177 ; John, 177 (2) ; Thomas, 177.
 Weldick, Alexander, 179 ; Elizabeth, 179.
 WELDON, 177.
 Weldon, 177.
 Weldon, Sir Anthony, 177 ; Anthony, 177 ; Sir
 Ralph, 177 ; Ralph, 177.
 Wells, John, 112 ; Winifred, 112.
 Wenell, Hester, 154 ; —, 154.
 Wenland, George, 119 ; Sybilla, 119.
 Wentworth, Mary, 21 ; Sir Nicholas, Knt., 21.
 Weston, Alexander, 170 ; Faith, 170 ; —, 156
 (2), 170.
 Westrow, Dorothy, 92 ; Thomas, 92.
 WHETENHALL, 178.
 Whetenhall, 178.
 Whetenhall, Elizabeth, 178 ; Sir Henry, Knt.,
 178 ; Katherine, 178 ; Mary, 178 ; Thomas,
 178 (3) ; —, 178.
 Whitaker, Rebecca, 12 ; —, 12.
 White, 96.
 White, Deodatus, 41 ; Elizabeth, 41, 76 ; —, 76.
 WHITFIELD, 179 (2).
 Whitfield, 179 (2).
 Whitfield, Alexander, 179 ; Clement, 179 (2) ;
 Dorothy, 179 (2) ; Elizabeth, 179 (4) ; Fran-
 cis, 179 (3) ; Jane, 179 (2) ; John, 179 (2) ;
 Mary, 179 (2) ; Thomas, 179.
 Whitlock, —, 122 (2).
 Whitmore, Joane, 17 ; William, 17.
 Whittingham, John, 88 ; Mary, 88.
 WICHALSE, 180.
 Wichalse, 180.
 Wichalse, Anne, 180 ; Barbara, 180 ; Elizabeth,
 180 ; Jane, 180 (2) ; Johanna, 180 ; John,
 180 (2) ; Richard, 180 (3) ; Thomas, 180 ;
 William, 180.

- Wight, Ellen, 105 ; Gabriel, 105.
 Wightwick, Humphrey, 170 ; —, 170.
 Wightwicke, Elizabeth, 156 ; Humphrey, 156.
 Wildegos, Cordelia, 22 ; Sir John, Knt., 22 ; Sir Robert, Knt., 22.
 Wiles, Ellen, 138 ; John, 138.
WILFORD, 180.
 Wilford crest, 180.
 Wilford, Elizabeth, 180 (3) ; Sir James, Knt., 180 ; James, 180 ; J., 180 ; Sir Thomas, Knt., 180 ; Thomas, 180.
 Wilkins, Elizabeth, 99 ; George, 99 ; Katherine, 158 ; —, 158.
 Wilkison, Anne, 90 ; John, 90.
 Willard, David, 75 ; Elizabeth, 75.
WILLIAMS, 181.
 Williams, Anne, 181 ; Dorothy, 181 ; Thomas, 181 (4).
 Willis, Elizabeth, 102 ; Richard, 102.
 Willoughby, Anne, 104 ; Thomas (Dean of Rochester), 104.
 Willy, Elizabeth, 77 ; —, 77.
 Wilsford, Katherine, 61 ; Sir Thomas, Knt., 61.
 Winchelsea, Thomas, Earl of, 166.
 Windebank, Sir Francis, Knt., 169 ; Margaret, 169.
 Windham, de, Elizabeth, 16 ; Hast, 16.
WINN, 181.
Winn, 181.
 Winn, David, 181 (2) ; John, 181 ; Katherine, 181 ; Mary, 181 ; Peter, 181 ; Thomas, 181 (2).
 Winston, Anne, 152 (2) ; —, 152 (2).
 Winter, John (D.D.), 62 ; Margaret, 62 ; Mary, 145 ; Richard, 145.
 Witherden, Anne, 160 ; Mary, 121 ; Thomas, 121, 160.
WITHINS, 182.
 Withins, Elizabeth, 182 ; Fran., 182 ; Frances, 182 ; Francis, 182 ; Katherine, 182 ; Mary, 182 (2) ; Sir Robert, 182 ; Thomas, 182 ; Sir William, 182 ; William, 182.
 Wivell, John, 33 ; Mary, 33.
WIVILL, 182.
 Wivill, Alice, 182 ; Israell, 53 ; Joane, 182 ; John, 182 (2) ; Judith, 182 ; Mary, 182 (4) ; Robert, 182 (3) ; Sarah, 53.
 Wodward, Elizabeth, 143 ; —, 143.
 Wollascot, Mary, 76 ; —, 76.
 Wollet, Mary, 89 ; Philip, 89.
 Wolley, Mary, 79 ; Randolph, 79.
WOOD, 183.
- Wood, Anne, 183 ; Capt. Anthony, 16 ; Christiana, 154 ; Edward, 148 ; Elizabeth, 7, 68, 143, 183 (2) ; Felix, 183 ; Frances, 183 ; George, 7 ; James, 154 ; John, 183 (2) ; Martin, 61 ; Mary, 61, 148, 183 (2) ; Richard, 68, 183 ; Sarah, 16 ; Solomon, 183 ; Whillingham, 143.
 Woodcock, Randolph, 135 ; Ursula, 135.
 Woodgate, Alice, 159 ; William, 159.
 Woodland, Amy, 120 : John, 120.
WOODWARD, 183, 184.
 Woodward, Anne, 183, 184 ; Christian, 184 ; Edward, 183 (2) ; Ed., 183 ; Elizabeth, 183 ; Frances, 183 ; Herbert, 183 ; John, 183 ; Martha, 184 ; William, 183, 184 (4) ; —, 183, 184.
WOODYEAR, 184.
Woodyeare, 184.
 Woodyeare, Anne, 101, 184 ; Elizabeth, 184 (2) ; George, 101, 184 (3) ; Martha, 184 ; Mary, 184 (2) ; William, 184.
 Woolgate (Wolgate), Alice, 12 (2) ; Elizabeth, 77 ; —, 12 (2), 77.
 Worley, Alice, 117 ; Elizabeth, 58 ; John, 117 ; Stephen, 58.
 Wotton, Anne, 25, 71 ; Thomas, Lord, 71 ; William, 25.
 Wragge, Hannah, 66 ; —, 66.
 Wright, Anne, 113 ; Hester, 146 ; Richard, 113 ; —, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, 146.
WROTH, 185.
 Wroth, Anne, 185 ; Henry, 185 ; Sir John, Bart., 185 ; John, 185 ; J., 185 ; Mary, 73 ; Sir Peter, Knt., 185 ; Sophia, 185 ; Sir Thomas, Knt., 73 ; Thomas, 185 ; —, 185.
 Wyarde, Dorothy, 67 ; Hester, 67 ; Sir John, Knt., 67 (2), 178 ; Thomas, 178 ; —, 67, 178.
WYSEMAN, 185.
 Wyseman, Dorothy, 185 ; Elizabeth, 185 (2) ; Isabel, 17 ; John, 185 ; Marke, 185 (2) ; Richard, 185 (2) ; Robert, 185 ; Sir Thomas, Knt., 17.
 Wyvell, Alice, 24, 25 ; John, 24, 25.

Y

- YARDLEY**, 186.
 Yardley, Dorothy, 186 (2) ; Edward, 186 ; Elizabeth, 186 ; Henry, 186 ; Robert, 186 (3) ; Sarah, 186 (2) ; Susan, 186 (2) ; William, 186.
 Yates, Anne, 181 ; Robert, 181.
 Young, Lucy, 26 ; —, 26.

The Harleian Society.

FOUNDED 1869. INCORPORATED 1902.

The Harleian Society.

FOUNDED 1869. INCORPORATED 1902.

INSTITUTED FOR THE

Publication of Edited Manuscripts

RELATING TO

GENEALOGY, FAMILY HISTORY, AND HERALDRY.

Registered Office and Council Room:

140 WARDOUR STREET, W.

Council.

SIR GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bt., F.S.A. (*Chairman*).
RALPH ASSHETON, Esq.
C. H. ATHILL, Esq., F.S.A., RICHMOND HERALD.
SIR THOMAS BROOKE, Bt., F.S.A.
J. W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A.
GEORGE E. COKAYNE, Esq., F.S.A., CLARENCEUX KING-OF-ARMS.
THE EARL OF LIVERPOOL, F.S.A.
ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A.
WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, Esq., M.A., F.S.A.
SIR CHARLES H. S. RICH, Bt., F.S.A.
J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.
W. HARRY RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.

Secretary and Treasurer.

*W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A.
The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon, Surrey.

Bankers.

THE LONDON AND COUNTY BANKING COMPANY, LIMITED,
21 Lombard Street, E.C.

Auditor.

M. W. KER, Esq.
60 Cromwell Avenue, Highgate, N.

Publishers and Agents:

MESSRS. MITCHELL HUGHES AND CLARKE, 140 Wardour Street, London, W.

* To whom all Communications and Subscriptions should be forwarded.

Report for the Year 1905.

THE Council have to report that at and since the Annual General Meeting, held on the 23rd day of February 1905, six new Subscribers have joined the Society, of whom four are Subscribers to the Register Section.

During the same period the Society has lost five Subscribers (of whom two belonged to the Register Section) by death; six Subscribers (none of whom belonged to the Register Section) have resigned.

The number on the Roll on the 31st of December 1905 is two hundred and ninety-four, of whom one hundred and seventy-four are Subscribers to the Register Section.

The Index to "Lincolnshire Pedigrees" is in hand, and the volume containing the remainder of the Pedigrees and the Index to the whole will be issued in 1906.

"The Visitations of Sussex in 1530 and 1633-4," edited by the Secretary, forming the fifty-third volume of the Publications, has been issued to the Subscribers for 1905.

"The Visitations of Berkshire," to be edited by W. H. RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A., is approaching completion, and will shortly go to press.

"The Visitation of Kent in 1668—1668," by Sir EDWARD BYSSHE, Knt., Clarencieux, under the editorship of Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bart., F.S.A., is progressing.

"The Registers of St. Martin Outwich, Threadneedle Street, London," edited by the Secretary, forming the thirty-second volume of the Registers, has been issued to the Subscribers for 1905.

"The Registers of St. Paul, Covent Garden," under the editorship of the Rev. W. H. HUNT, is in the press.

The Balance Sheet for the year, duly audited, is appended to the Report.

By Order of the Council,

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN,
Secretary.

The Parlian Society.

FOUNDED 1869.

INCORPORATED 1902.

ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1905.

ORDINARY ACCOUNT.

	£ s. d.	£r.	£ s. d.	£r.
Balance to 31st December, 1904.	147 7 2		Feb. 23. Audit of Stock (1904) (M. W. Ker) ..	1 1 0
Subscriptions 1903 £1 1 0			Sept. 26. London and Lancashire Fire Insurance	6 5 0
1904 14 14 0			Nov. 18. E. Menken, MS. Kent Visitation	28 0 0
1905 262 2 0			Mr. A. J. Jewers, on account of Index to Lincolnshire Pedigrees	12 0 0
1906 4 4 0			Miss Lena Barron, Indexing Visita- tions of Sussex	4 10 0
	282 1 0		Messrs. Mitchell, Hughes & Clarke :—	
Books purchased by Subscribers	23 3 0		Dec. 27. Visitations of Sussex	191 11 10
			" General Account	15 5 6
Dividend, 3 per cent. Stock, Lancashire and York- shire Railway (£500)	14 5 0		Commission on Cheques (£s. 7d.) and Cheque Book (2s. 1d.)	6 8
Interest on Deposit (£150)	2 5 2		Secretary and Treasurer	40 0 0
			31. Balance	170 1 4
	£469 1 4			£469 1 4

REGISTER SECTION.

Dr.	£ s. d.	Cr.
Balance to 31st December, 1904	188 4 0	Feb. 23. Payment to Church Officer <i>re St. Helen's Register.</i> 2 2 0
Subscriptions	1904 £4 4 0	Nov. 3. Messrs. Mitchell Hughes & Clarke:— Registers of St. Martin Outwich 94 15 6
	1905 156 8 11	Dec. 27. Payment to Church Officer <i>re St. Martin Outwich Register.</i> 1 1 0
	1906 3 3 0	" 31. Balance 268 15 11
Books purchased by Subscribers	14 14 6	<u>£366 14 5</u>
		<u>£366 14 5</u>

GENERAL BALANCE.

1905.	£ s. d.	1905.	£ s. d.
To Balance, Ordinary Section	170 1 4	Dec. 31. Net Balance in the Bank	438 17 3
" Register	268 15 11		
		<u>£438 17 3</u>	<u>£438 17 3</u>

Examined and approved,

M. V. KER, Auditor.

January 23rd, 1906.

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN,
Secretary and Treasurer.

List of Subscribers

ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1905,

WITH THE DATES OF THEIR ELECTION.

Those marked (*) are Subscribers of an extra Guinea, and are entitled to the Publications of the Register Section.

- 17 Apr. 1871. *The Lord ALDENHAM, F.S.A., St. Dunstan's Villa, Outer Circle,
Regent's Park, N.W.
29 Apr. 1869. *The Lord AMHERST OF HACKNEY, F.S.A., Didlington Hall,
Brandon.
31 Dec. 1875. JOHN AMPHLETT, Clent, Stourbridge.
22 Sept. 1899. *GUSTAVE ANJOU, 509 Vanderbilt Building, New York, U.S.A.
31 Dec. 1903. WILLIAM SUMNER APPLETION, Holbrook Hall, Newton Centre,
Boston, U.S.A.
27 Mar. 1869. *Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bt., F.S.A. (*Chairman of Council*),
Kirklees Park, Brighouse.
12 Apr. 1869. RALPH ASSHETON (*Council*), Downham Hall, Clitheroe.
31 Jan. 1887. *ATHENÆUM CLUB (HENRY R. TEDDER, F.S.A., Secretary), 107
Pall Mall, S.W.
6 Feb. 1886. C. H. ATHILL, F.S.A. (*Council*), Richmond Herald, College of
Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
4 Sept. 1880. Colonel F. W. T. ATTREE, R.E., F.S.A., 32 Park Mansions,
Prince of Wales Road, S.W.

21 Oct. 1887. W. H. G. BAGSHAWE, Ford Hall, Chapel-en-le-Frith, Stockport.
21 Jan. 1882. FRANCIS JOSEPH BAIGENT, Winchester.
30 July, 1898. *W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A. (*Secretary and Treasurer*), The
Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon, Surrey.
8 Jan. 1889. GEORGE W. G. BARNARD, 4 Surrey Street, Norwich.
18 Mar. 1892. WILLIAM BARTLETT, St. Clare House, Sandfield Park, W. Derby.
5 June, 1905. WALTER P. BELK, Holmwood, Ecclesall, Sheffield.
22 Oct. 1874. *REGINALD STEWART BODDINGTON, 60 High Street, Worthing.

- 20 Jan. 1877. *C. E. B. BOWLES, M.A., Nether House, Wirksworth, Derbyshire.
- 10 Oct. 1898. PERCY A. BOWYER, 65 Brigstock Road, Thornton Heath, Surrey.
- 12 Sept. 1872. Sir EDWARD W. BRABROOK, C.B., F.S.A., 178 Bedford Hill, Balham, S.W.
- 10 Apr. 1888. Colonel J. A. BRADNEY, F.S.A., Tal-y-Coed Court, Monmouth.
- 8 July, 1901. W. POWELL BREACH, J.P., Newham, Steyning, Sussex.
- 18 May, 1870. The Ven. Archdeacon BREE, The Rectory, Allesley, Coventry.
- 4 Apr. 1898. *HENRY BRIERLEY, Mab's Cross, Wigan.
- 24 Nov. 1869. *Sir THOMAS BROOKE, Bt., F.S.A. (*Council*), Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield.
- 21 May, 1869. General W. E. G. LYTTON-BULWER, C.B., Quebec House, East Dereham.
- 1 Jan. 1894. *ASHWORTH PETER BURKE, 59 Pall Mall, S.W.
- 27 May, 1904. *The MARQUESS OF BUTE, 22A Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. (per W. DE GRAY BIRCH, F.S.A., Librarian).
- 1 Jan. 1891. FRANCIS J. CADE, Teighmore, Cheltenham.
- 22 Mar. 1895. *CHARLES W. CADMAN, Leigh, Essex (care of W. H. Smith and Son, Victoria Station, L.C.D.R.).
- 27 Mar. 1879. H. H. SMITH CARINGTON, Grangethorpe, Rusholme, Manchester.
- 31 Dec. 1903. PHILIP W. POOLE CARLYON-BRITTON, F.S.A., D.L., J.P., 14 Oakwood Court, Kensington, W.
- 30 July, 1898. JOSEPH J. CASEY, 20 East 130th Street, New York, U.S.A. [*Register Section*].
- 1 Sept. 1884. W. H. C. CHAMBERLAINE, Blagden House, Keevil, Trowbridge, Wilts.
- 24 Mar. 1883. *Major TANKERVILLE J. CHAMBERLAYNE, 80th Reg. (care of Holt, Laurie, and Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.).
- 6 June, 1887. H. MAPLETON CHAPMAN, Saint Martin's Priory, Canterbury.
- 6 Oct. 1881. *J. W. CLAY, F.S.A. (*Council*), Rastrick House, near Brighouse.
- 6 Feb. 1888. *H. J. B. CLEMENTS, Killadoon, Celbridge, co. Kildare, Ireland.
- 23 June, 1869. *G. E. COKAYNE, F.S.A. (*Council*), Clarenceux King-of-Arms, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C., and Exeter House, Roehampton.
- 4 Dec. 1883. *CHARLES F. COLE, Meudon Vean, Mawnan, Falmouth.
- 31 Jan. 1887. *FRANCIS COLLINS, M.D., Pateley Bridge, Yorkshire.
- 22 Mar. 1883. EDWARD CONDER, F.S.A., Conigree Court, Newent, Gloucestershire.
- 31 Dec. 1903. *CONSTITUTIONAL CLUB, London, W.C.
- 22 Feb. 1900. JOHN HAUTENVILLE COPE, F.R.Hist.S., Sulhamstead Park, Reading.
- 31 Oct. 1900. W. SANDFORD COTTRILL, Heidelberg, Transvaal, South Africa.
- 16 Aug. 1904. Mrs. WILFRED JOSEPH CRIPPS, Cripps Mead, Cirencester.
- 12 Aug. 1881. *F. A. CRISP, F.S.A., Broadhurst, Godalming.

- 26 Nov. 1887. LEO CULLETON, 92 Piccadilly, W.
 25 Nov. 1882. *GERY MILNER-GIBSON-CULLUM, F.S.A., 4 Sterling Street,
 Montpelier Square, S.W.
 18 May, 1875. *Lady ELIZABETH CUST, 13 Ecclestone Square, S.W.
- 18 Mar. 1874. *Rev. G. H. DAVENPORT, Foxley, Hereford.
 27 Dec. 1876. *DE BERNARDY and Co., 25 Bedford Row, W.C.
 31 Dec. 1878. B. DE BERTODANO, 22 Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.
 3 June, 1899. *CHARLES DEERING, 16 Fullerton Avenue, Chicago, New York
 (care of Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).
 27 Jan. 1899. RICHARD SIDNEY DENDY, Black Sha, Campbell Road, Bognor.
 12 May, 1894. *The EARL OF DERBY, K.G., P.C. (Rev. JOHN RICHARDSON,
 Librarian), Knowsley, Prescot.
 24 Jan. 1891. *WALTER DERHAM, 76 Lancaster Gate, W.
 31 Dec. 1903. GEO. F. DUCK, 602 Keystone Buildings, Pittsburg, Pa.,
 U.S.A.
 18 Aug. 1894. W. H. DUIGNAN, F.S.A., Gorway, Walsall.
 1 Nov. 1882. Rev. R. E. H. DUKE, Maltby Rectory, Alford, Lincolnshire.
 7 June, 1878. *DURHAM, THE DEAN AND CHAPTER OF, The Library, Chapter
 Offices, Durham.
- 8 July, 1889. Rev. JOSEPH EDLESTON, M.A., LL.D., Gainford Vicarage, near
 Darlington.
 22 June, 1870. *V. D. H. CARY ELWES, F.S.A., Billing Hall, Northampton.
 5 Oct. 1895. A. T. EVERITT, High Street, Portsmouth.
- 31 Dec. 1903. W. V. R. FANE, Fulbeck Hall, Grantham.
 27 Feb. 1885. EDWARD GARTHWAITE FARISH, 4 Elm Park Gardens, S.W.
 14 May, 1890. *T. C. COLYER-FERGUSSON, Wombwell Hall, near Gravesend.
 16 Sept. 1887. Rev. W. G. DIMOCK FLETCHER, M.A., F.S.A., Oxon Vicarage,
 Shrewsbury.
 12 Sept. 1902. Rev. C. W. FOSTER, M.A., Timberland Vicarage, Lincoln.
 27 Jan. 1902. F. APTHORP FOSTER, 15 Oxford Street, Cambridge, Mass.,
 U.S.A.
 16 Jan. 1884. *EDWIN FRESHFIELD, LL.D., F.S.A., 31 Old Jewry, E.C.
- 19 Nov. 1892. Lieut.-Col. W. A. GALE, R.E., Rodmell Place, Lewes, Sussex.
 17 Feb. 1894. CHARLES MILNES GASKELL, Thorne's House, Wakefield.
 5 Feb. 1883. CHARLES W. GEORGE, 51 Hampton Road, Bristol.
 13 Feb. 1891. *H. MARTIN GIBBS, Down Ampney House, Cricklade, Wilts.
 2 Jan. 1899. JOHN GIBSON, 25 Church Street, Dumbarton, N.B.
 8 Nov. 1890. *Sir WALTER GILBEY, Bt., The Pantheon, Oxford Street, W., and
 Elsenham Hall, Essex.
 29 May, 1899. *HENRY G. B. GOLDWYER, P.O. Box 327, Kimberley, South
 Africa.

- 24 Mar. 1890. *JAMES J. GOODWIN, 11 West 54th Street, New York, U.S.A. (care of J. B. Lippincott and Co., 5 Henrietta Street, W.C.).
- 25 Jan. 1870. *HENRY GOUGH, Sandcroft, Redhill.
- 31 Dec. 1903. RICHARD W. GOULDING, Welbeck, Worksop.
- 25 Jan. 1889. GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, F.S.A., Odnall Cottage, Clent, near Stourbridge.
- 7 June, 1888. THOMAS GREER, F.G.S., Sea Park, Belfast, and Grove House, Regent's Park, N.W.
- 27 May, 1886. Major GEO. W. GRICE-HUTCHINSON, The Boynes, Upton-on-Severn, Worcester.
- 16 Dec. 1902. S. A. GRUNDY-NEWMAN, Littleton Place, Walsall.
- 29 Dec. 1872. J. E. A. Gwynne, F.S.A., F.R.G.S., Folkington, Polegate, Sussex.
- 19 Sept. 1900. JOSEPH S. HANSOM, 27 Alfred Place West, South Kensington, S.W.
- 16 Mar. 1896. Dr. EDW. A. HARDWICKE, Havermere, Howick Falls, Natal.
- 29 Sept. 1880. THEODORE J. HARE, Lyne Grove, Virginia Water, Surrey.
- 22 Feb. 1883. C. ARTHUR HEAD, Hartburn Hall, Stockton-on-Tees.
- 26 Dec. 1901. Rev. EVELYN D. HEATHCOTE, M.A., Herstmonceux, Winchester.
- 12 Apr. 1890. HENRY PLATT HIGGINS, Moorside, Heath View Gardens, Putney Heath, S.W.
- 1 Jan. 1883. RICHARD A. HOBLYN, F.S.A., 30 Abbey Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.
- 31 Dec. 1903. *Rev. JOHN HOLDING, M.A., Stotfold Vicarage, Baldock, Herts.
- 16 June, 1872. *ROBERT HOVENDEN, F.S.A. (*Council*), Heathcote, Park Hill Road, Croydon.
- 12 June, 1886. *HUGH ROBERT HUGHES, Kinnel, Abergele, North Wales.
- 20 Feb. 1874. W. ESSINGTON HUGHES, F.R.Hist.S., 89 Alexandra Road, South Hampstead, N.W.
- 2 June, 1905. *Rev. W. H. HUNT, The Vicarage, Burleigh Street, W.C.
- 20 Sept. 1892. *The Viscount IVEAGH, K.P., 5 Grosvenor Place, S.W.
- 20 Feb. 1895. *THOMAS MORGAN JOSEPH-WATKIN, F.S.A., Portcullis Pursuivant, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
- 11 Jan. 1892. CHARLES EAMER KEMPE, Old Place, Lindfield, Hayward's Heath.
- 10 Oct. 1889. Rev. F. W. KITTERMASTER, Bayston Hill Vicarage, Shrewsbury.
- 8 July, 1895. WILLIAM THOMAS KNIGHT, Canok Lodge, Walton Park, Clevedon, Somerset.
- 1 Jan. 1896. *Rev. F. J. LANE, Humberstone Vicarage, Great Grimsby.
- 12 May, 1894. JOHN LANGHORNE, M.A., Watson Villa, Dean, Edinburgh.
- 4 Nov. 1870. *THOMAS LAYTON, F.S.A., 22 Kew Bridge Road, Kew Bridge, Middlesex.
- 8 Nov. 1890. J. HENRY LEA, Elmlea, South Freeport, Maine, U.S.A.
- 16 Dec. 1905. *CHARLES LETTS, 8 Bartlett's Buildings, Holborn Circus, E.C.

LIBRARIES.

- 2 July, 1894. *ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (P. J. ANDERSON, M.A., LL.B., Librarian), Aberdeen.
- 31 Dec. 1903. *ADVOCATES' LIBRARY, Edinburgh (J. T. CLARK, Keeper).
- 12 May, 1894. *BATTERSEA PUBLIC LIBRARY (LAWRENCE INKSTER, Librarian), Lavender Hill, S.W.
- 15 July, 1899. *BERLIN ROYAL LIBRARY (per Asher and Co., 13 Bedford Street, W.C.).
- 12 May, 1894. *BIRKENHEAD FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (JOHN SHEPHERD, Librarian), Birkenhead.
- 24 July, 1883. *BIRMINGHAM CENTRAL FREE LIBRARY (A. CAPEL SHAW, Librarian), Ratcliffe Place, Birmingham.
- 20 Jan. 1871. *BODLEIAN LIBRARY (E. B. NICHOLSON, Librarian), Oxford.
- 15 Oct. 1875. *BOSTON FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, Boston, U.S.A. (per Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner and Co., Dryden House, Gerrard Street, Soho).
- 12 May, 1894. *BRADFORD PUBLIC FREE LIBRARY (BUTLER WOOD, Librarian), Bradford, Yorkshire.
- 22 July, 1893. *BRIDGEPORT PUBLIC LIBRARY, Conn., U.S.A. (AGNES HILLS, Librarian), (care of B. F. Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).
- 2 July, 1894. *BRIGHTON PUBLIC LIBRARY (JOHN MINTO, M.A., Librarian), Church Street, Brighton.
- 17 Oct. 1905. *BRITISH MUSEUM, London, W.C.
- 5 Oct. 1895. *CALIFORNIA STATE LIBRARY, Sacramento, California, U.S.A. (care of B. F. Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).
- 2 July, 1894. *CAMBERWELL PUBLIC LIBRARIES (EDWARD FOSKETT, F.R.S.L., Chief Librarian), Central Library, Peckham Road, S.E.
- 20 Nov. 1873. *CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (F. J. H. JENKINSON, M.A., Librarian), Cambridge.
- 2 July, 1894. *CARDIFF FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES, Cardiff.
- 3 Mar. 1899. CARLISLE PUBLIC LIBRARY (ARCHIBALD SPARKE, City Librarian), Tullie House, Carlisle.
- 12 May, 1894. *CHELSEA PUBLIC LIBRARIES (J. HENRY QUINN, Librarian), Central Library, Manresa Road, Chelsea, S.W.
- 18 Oct. 1870. *CHETHAM'S LIBRARY (WALTER T. BROWNE, Librarian), Hunt's Bank, Manchester.
- 22 July, 1893. *CHICAGO PUBLIC LIBRARY (per B. F. Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).
- 22 July, 1893. *COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, New York City, U.S.A. (G. H. BAKER, Librarian), (care of G. E. Stechert, 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C.).
- 22 July, 1893. *CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, Ithaca, New York, U.S.A. (G. W. HARRIS, Librarian), (care of E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).
- 2 July, 1894. *CROYDON PUBLIC LIBRARIES (L. STANLEY JAST, Chief Librarian), Central Library, Croydon.
- 2 July, 1894. DERBY PUBLIC FREE LIBRARY (WILLIAM CROWTHER, Secretary), Derby.

- 5 Nov. 1892. *DETROIT PUBLIC LIBRARY, Michigan, U.S.A. (per B. F. Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).
- 12 May, 1894. DEWSBURY PUBLIC FREE LIBRARY (W. H. SMITH, Librarian), Dewsbury.
- 12 May, 1894. *EDINBURGH PUBLIC LIBRARY (HEW MORRISON, Principal Librarian), George IV. Bridge, Edinburgh.
- 12 May, 1894. *EXETER ROYAL ALBERT MEMORIAL PUBLIC LIBRARY (H. TAPLEY SOFER, City Librarian), Exeter.
- 2 July, 1894. *GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLLEGE LIBRARY (J. S. REID, Librarian), Cambridge.
- 18 Mar. 1901. *GROSVENOR PUBLIC LIBRARY, Buffalo, New York (per B. F. Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).
- 9 May, 1873. *GUILDFHALL LIBRARY (CHARLES WELCH, F.S.A., Librarian), London, E.C.
- 22 July, 1893. *HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY, Cambridge, Massachusetts, U.S.A. (per Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner and Co., Dryden House, Gerrard Street, Soho, W.).
- 2 July, 1894. HEREFORD FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (JAMES COCKCROFT, Librarian), Hereford.
- 19 Jan. 1895. *HULL PUBLIC LIBRARY (WM. F. LAWTON, Librarian), Hull.
- 2 July, 1894. KIDDERMINSTER FREE LIBRARY, Kidderminster.
- 17 Apr. 1880. KING'S INNS LIBRARY (JAS. MACIVOR, Librarian), Dublin.
- 12 May, 1894. *LAMBETH PUBLIC LIBRARIES (FRANK J. BURGOYNE, Librarian), The Tate Central Library, Brixton Oval, S.W.
- 11 Jan. 1892. *LEEDS LIBRARY (D. A. CRUSE, Librarian), Commercial Street, Leeds.
- 18 Sept. 1890. *LEEDS PUBLIC LIBRARY (THOMAS W. HAND, Librarian), Leeds.
- 3 Feb. 1897. *LIBRARY COMPANY OF PHILADELPHIA (per E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, W.C.).
- 6 Sept. 1895. *LINCOLN'S INN, THE HONOURABLE SOCIETY OF (A. F. ETHERIDGE, Librarian), The Library, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.
- 5 Oct. 1872. THE LIVERPOOL ATHENÆUM (GEORGE T. SHAW, Librarian), Liverpool.
- 2 Sept. 1872. *LIVERPOOL FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (PETER COWELL, Librarian), William Brown Street, Liverpool.
- 20 Dec. 1877. *LONDON LIBRARY (C. T. H. WRIGHT, Secretary and Librarian), 14 St. James's Square, S.W.
- 16 Mar. 1874. *MANCHESTER FREE LIBRARY (CHARLES W. SUTTON, Librarian), King Street, Manchester.
- 22 July, 1893. *MELBOURNE PUBLIC LIBRARY (T. F. BRIDE, Librarian), (care of Agent-General for Victoria, 142 Queen Victoria Street, E.C.).
- 10 Sept. 1877. MITCHELL LIBRARY (F. T. BARRETT, Librarian), 21 Miller Street, Glasgow.
- 28 May, 1884. NATIONAL LIBRARY OF IRELAND (care of Hodges, Figgis, and Co., 104 Grafton Street, Dublin).
- 25 Oct. 1899. *NEWBERRY LIBRARY, Chicago, U.S.A. (care of B. F. Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).
- 23 Dec. 1889. *NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE PUBLIC LIBRARY (BASIL ANDERTON, B.A., Chief Librarian), Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

- 22 July, 1893. *NEW HAMPSHIRE STATE LIBRARY (ARTHUR R. KIMBALL, Librarian), Concord, New Hampshire, U.S.A.
- 17 Mar. 1887. *NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY (care of B. F. Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).
- 17 Jan. 1891. *NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY, Albany, New York, U.S.A. (care of G. E. Stechert, 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, W.C.).
- 7 June, 1875. *NOTTINGHAM FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (J. P. BRISCOE, Librarian), Nottingham.
- 8 June, 1903. *PEABODY INSTITUTE LIBRARY, Baltimore, U.S.A. (care of E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, W.C.).
- 12 May, 1894. *PLYMOUTH FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (W. H. K. WRIGHT, Librarian), Plymouth.
- 31 Dec. 1903. *PORTLAND PUBLIC LIBRARY, Portland, Maine, U.S.A. (per Edward A. Norges, Treasurer, Portland, Maine, U.S.A.).
- 2 July, 1894. *READING FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (W. H. GREENHOUGH, Librarian), Reading.
- 2 July, 1894. *RICHMOND FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (ALBERT A. BARKAS, Librarian and Secretary), Richmond, Surrey.
- 14 Apr. 1880. ROCHDALE FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (G. HANSON, Librarian), Rochdale, Lancashire.
- 28 May, 1869. ROYAL LIBRARY, Windsor Castle, Windsor.
- 1 Dec. 1899. *JOHN RYLANDS' LIBRARY, Manchester (per Mrs. Rylands, Longford Hall, Stretford, Manchester).
- 12 May, 1894. *ST. GEORGE'S, HANOVER SQUARE, FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES (FRANK PACY, Librarian), Buckingham Palace Road, S.W.
- 4 Feb. 1891. *ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, 115 St. Martin's Lane, W.C.
- 8 Dec. 1885. SHEFFIELD CENTRAL FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, Surrey Street, Sheffield.
- 12 May, 1894. *SIGNET LIBRARY, Edinburgh.
- 29 Jan. 1878. *SION COLLEGE LIBRARY (Rev. W. H. MILMAN, Librarian), Victoria Embankment, E.C.
- 2 July, 1894. *SWANSEA PUBLIC LIBRARY (S. E. THOMPSON, Librarian), Swansea.
- 29 Oct. 1887. *SYDNEY FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (care of Truslove and Hanson, 153 Oxford Street, W.).
- 27 Nov. 1889. *SYRACUSE PUBLIC LIBRARY (EZEKIEL W. MUNDY, Librarian), Syracuse, New York, U.S.A.
- 11 Dec. 1871. *TEMPLE, THE HONOURABLE SOCIETY OF THE INNER, The Library, Temple, E.C.
- 10 Mar. 1886. *TEMPLE, THE HONOURABLE SOCIETY OF THE MIDDLE, The Library (care of Butterworth and Co., 12 Bell Yard, Fleet Street, E.C.).
- 22 July, 1893. *TORONTO PUBLIC LIBRARY (JAMES BAIN, Librarian), Canada (care of C. D. Cazenove, 26 Henrietta Street, W.C.).
- 2 July, 1894. *WALSALL FREE LIBRARY (ALFRED MORGAN, Librarian), Walsall, Staffordshire.
- 28 Feb. 1877. *WASHINGTON LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, Washington, U.S.A. (care of E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).

- 2 Sept. 1872. *WATKINSON LIBRARY, Hartford, Connecticut, U.S.A. (care of E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).
 2 July, 1894. *WIGAN FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (HENRY T. FOLKARD, Librarian), Wigan.
 2 July, 1894. *WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE LIBRARY (LYON G. TYLER, President), Williamsburg, Virginia, U.S.A.
 29 Dec. 1885. *WORCESTER FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, Worcester, Massachusetts, U.S.A. (per Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner and Co., Dryden House, Gerrard Street W.).
-

- 31 Dec. 1903. *GEORGE J. LIND, Rua do Golgotha, Oporto, Portugal.
 1 Feb. 1895. *WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, M.A., F.S.A. (*Council*), 26 Cranley Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.
 31 Dec. 1875. *The EARL OF LIVERPOOL, F.S.A. (*Council*), 2 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.
 24 June, 1881. *G. B. LONGSTAFF, M.A., M.D., F.S.A., Highlands, Putney Heath, S.W.

 19 Feb. 1898. W. A. MACFARLANE-GRIEVE, M.A., S.C.L., J.P., Impington Park, Cambridgeshire.
 28 Nov. 1870. *Rev. Canon A. R. MADDISON, M.A., F.S.A., Vicars' Court, Lincoln.
 29 Nov. 1890. KINGSMILL MARRS, South Park, Saxonville, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
 12 Mar. 1885. *Hon. ROBERT MARSHAM-TOWNSHEND, M.A., F.S.A., 5 Chesterfield Street, Mayfair, W.
 3 Apr. 1900. *BURDETT MASON, Château Larondouette, Près Bayonne, Basses Pyrénées, France.
 31 Oct. 1905. E. MENKEN, 50 Great Russell Street, W.C.
 6 Apr. 1905. *MERCHANT TAYLORS COMPANY (EDWARD NASH, F.S.A., Clerk), Merchant Taylors Hall, Threadneedle Street, E.C.
 7 May, 1878. *THOMAS TINDAL METHOLD, 7 Ashburn Place, Cromwell Road, South Kensington, S.W.
 3 Apr. 1889. *Rev. A. T. MICHELL, M.A., F.S.A., Sheriffhales Vicarage, Newport, Salop.
 24 May, 1869. The VISCOUNT MIDLETION, Lord-Lieutenant of Surrey, Peper Harow, Godalming.
 20 July, 1878. SAMUEL MILNE MILNE, Calverley House, near Leeds.
 24 Aug. 1870. Rev. JOHN MIREHOUSE, Colsterworth Rectory, Grantham.
 16 Apr. 1875. *W. MARTIAL MYDDELTON, Spencer House, St. Albans.

 14 Sept. 1872. NAVAL AND MILITARY CLUB, 94 Piccadilly, W.
 15 Mar. 1890. ILTYD NICHOLL, F.S.A., The Ham, Cowbridge, Glamorganshire.
 22 Feb. 1900. *The DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND, K.G., P.C., F.S.A., Alnwick Castle, Northumberland (per J. C. HODGSON, F.S.A., Alnwick Castle).

- 16 Nov. 1885. *V. L. OLIVER, Whitmore Lodge, Sunninghill, Berkshire.
 1 Feb. 1890. *OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE CLUB (care of Harrisons, 59 Pall Mall, S.W.).
- 14 Feb. 1880. *Colonel JOHN W. R. PARKER, Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe, Lancashire.
- 28 July, 1869. Rev. A. J. PEARMAN, The Precincts, Rochester, Kent.
- 30 May, 1881. W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L., 124 Chancery Lane, W.C.
- 15 Feb. 1873. W. DUNCOMBE PINK, Winslade, Lowton, Newton-le-Willows, Lancashire.
- 16 Apr. 1892. *FRANCIS W. PIXLEY, F.S.A., 12 Southwell Gardens, S.W.
- 23 July, 1885. EDGAR POWELL, Upper Cross, Whitley, Reading.
- 12 June, 1871. C. G. PRIDEAUX-BRUNE, Prideaux Place, Padstow, Cornwall.
- 2 July, 1894. PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, Fetter Lane, E.C. (care of Wyman and Sons, 109 Fetter Lane, E.C.).
- 3 Mar. 1900. *BERNARD ALFRED QUARITCH, 15 Piccadilly, W.
- 29 Oct. 1887. JOHN RADCLIFFE, Furlane, Greenfield, via Oldham.
- 15 July, 1896. H. C. F. RANDOLPH, M.A., 303 West 85th Street, New York, U.S.A.
- 31 Dec. 1903. E. PRESTON RAWNSLEY, J.P., Harrington Hall, Spilsby, Lincolnshire.
- 31 Oct. 1884. *REFORM CLUB, 104 Pall Mall, S.W.
- 27 Dec. 1890. Mrs. RICE, Grange Erin, Douglas, Cork.
- 3 Sept. 1886. *Sir CHARLES H. S. RICH, Baronet of Shirley, F.S.A. (*Council*) Devizes Castle, and the Conservative Club, S.W.
- 11 Sept. 1880. BROOKE ROBINSON, M.P., Barford House, Warwick.
- 1 Dec. 1896. *ARTHUR A. ROLLASON, Dixon's Green, Dudley, Worcestershire.
- 1 Jan. 1883. SIMPSON ROSTRON, J.P., 1 Hare Court, Temple, E.C.
- 3 Dec. 1873. J. BROOKING ROWE, F.S.A., Castle Barbican, Plympton, South Devon.
- 8 Nov. 1889. Rev. Prebendary ROWLEY, M.A.
- 2 Jan. 1901. *ROYAL SOCIETIES CLUB (D. LEWIS POOLE, Hon. Sec., 63 St. James's Street, S.W.).
- 26 Feb. 1890. Mrs. CLEMENT MOLYNEUX ROYDS, Greenhill, Rochdale.
- 11 Aug. 1888. JOHN WILLIAM RYLAND, F.S.A., Rowington, near Warwick.
- 20 Jan. 1871. *JOHN PAUL RYLANDS, F.S.A. (*Council*), 2 Charlesville, Birkenhead.
- 21 Jan. 1901. W. HARRY RYLANDS, F.S.A. (*Council*), 1 Campden Hill Place, Kensington, W.
- 24 June, 1878. S. SUTHERLAND SAFFORD, Parkshot, Richmond, Surrey.
- 19 Nov. 1888. JOHN SCOTT, Jun., Croft House, Skipton-in-Craven, Yorkshire.
- 29 Aug. 1887. JOSEPH SCOTT, 98 Albion Street, Leeds.
- 31 Dec. 1903. Mrs. FANNIE J. PLATT SCOTT, 17 Thayer Street, Rochester, New York, U.S.A.

- 26 July, 1898. The Lord SHERBORNE, 9 St. James's Square, S.W.
 18 Feb. 1873. *CONINGSBY C. SIBTHORP, Canwick Hall, Lincoln.
 5 June, 1874. HUBERT SMITH, Brooklynne, Willes Road, Leamington Spa.
 10 Nov. 1873. *J. CHALENOR C. SMITH, F.S.A. (care of J. K. Hemp, Probate Registry, Somerset House, W.C.).
 3 Oct. 1904. S. PERCY SMITH, F.R.G.S., Matai-moana, New Plymouth, New Zealand.

SOCIETIES.

- 8 Sept. 1874. *BOSTON ATHENÆUM, Boston, U.S.A. (per Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner and Co., Dryden House, Gerrard Street, W.).
 27 Dec. 1879. *HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA, Philadelphia, Pa. (care of B. F. Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).
 31 Dec. 1904. *LAW SOCIETY (WALTER M. SINCLAIR, Librarian), Chancery Lane, W.C.
 24 Nov. 1883. *LEHIGH UNIVERSITY, South Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, U.S.A. (per H. Sootheran and Co., 140 Strand, W.C.).
 22 Nov. 1900. *THE LONG ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY (EMMA TOEDTEBERG, Librarian), Brooklyn, New York, U.S.A.
 29 Dec. 1893. *MARYLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A.
 5 June, 1886. MINNESOTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY (WARREN UPHAM, Secretary and Librarian), St. Paul, Minnesota, U.S.A.
 7 Sept. 1878. *NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, U.S.A. (per B. F. Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).
 20 Oct. 1894. *NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY (JOHN R. TOTTEN, Librarian), 226 West 58th Street, New York, U.S.A.
 22 July, 1893. *NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY (ROBERT H. KELLY, Librarian), 170 Second Avenue, New York, U.S.A.
 29 Jan. 1878. *ROYAL HISTORICAL SOCIETY, 3 Old Serjeants' Inn, Chancery Lane, W.C.
 20 Jan. 1871. ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY, 19 Dawson Street, Dublin.
 22 Mar. 1871. *SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF LONDON, Burlington House, W.
 12 Nov. 1883. SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE, The Castle, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
 7 June, 1872. *SOMERSETSHIRE ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY, Museum, Taunton.
 30 Jan. 1888. *WISCONSIN STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Madison, U.S.A. (per H. Sootheran and Co., 140 Strand, W.C.).
 7 Oct. 1879. *YALE UNIVERSITY, New Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A. (care of E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).
 12 May, 1894. *YORKSHIRE ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY (the Hon. Librarian, '10 Park Street, Leeds).

 17 Apr. 1886. *Captain BELLINGHAM A. SOMERVILLE, F.S.A., Clermont, Rathnew, co. Wicklow.
 7 Mar. 1898. *Colonel HERBERT R. H. SOUTHAM, V.D., F.S.A., Innellan, Shrewsbury.

- 18 Oct. 1894. Colonel JOHN P. STEEL, R.E., F.R.G.S., Nenehurst, Park Road, Surbiton.
 30 May, 1884. Rev. FRANCIS STERRY, Chapel Cleeve, Washford, Taunton.
 10 Oct. 1884. *EDWARD STONE, F.S.A., 5 Finsbury Circus, E.C.

- 8 July, 1895. Rev. THOMAS TAYLOR, M.A., F.S.A., The Vicarage, St. Just in Penwith R.S.O., Penzance, Cornwall.
 2 Nov. 1887. Mrs. ARTHUR CECIL TEMPEST, Broughton Hall, Skipton-in-Craven, Yorkshire.
 12 May, 1894. *CHARLES M. TENISON, M.R.I.A., F.R.S.A.I., Hobart, Tasmania.
 13 Apr. 1897. *JOHN S. TILNEY, 77 Main Street, Orange, New Jersey, U.S.A.
 5 Nov. 1896. Wm. ASHETON TONGE, Staneclyffe, Disley, Cheshire.
 9 July, 1887. *JOHN HARVEY TREAT, Lawrence, Massachusetts, U.S.A. (books to care of Harvard College Library, U.S.A.).
 8 July, 1895. TRINITY COLLEGE, DUBLIN (T. K. ABBOTT, Librarian).
 16 Mar. 1871. *JOSEPH HERBERT TRITTON, 4 Lowndes Square, S.W.
 30 May, 1895. Lieut.-Col. W. H. TURTON, R.E., D.S.O., Harley House, Clifton Down, Bristol.
 1 Aug. 1901. *E. T. TYSON, J.P., Wood Hall, Cockermouth.

- 27 Jan. 1899. ULSTER KING OF ARMS, THE OFFICE OF, The Castle, Dublin (care of E. Ponsonby, 116 Grafton Street, Dublin).

- 12 Aug. 1891. Colonel V. VAN DE WEYER, New Lodge, Windsor Forest.
 9 Jan. 1875. H. F. J. VAUGHAN, The Rosery, near Ashburton, Devon.
 1 Feb. 1895. Captain WILMOT VAUGHAN, 159 Rue de la Pompe, Paris.
 28 Feb. 1896. *Major C. L. VAUGHAN-ARBUCKLE (3rd Battalion West Yorkshire Regiment), Stawell House, Richmond, Surrey.
 10 June, 1869. *Sir HENRY M. VAVASOUR, Bt., F.S.A., 11 Stanhope Gardens, S.W.

- 18 Dec. 1874. *HENRY WAGNER, M.A., F.S.A., 13 Half Moon Street, Piccadilly, W.
 31 Oct. 1900. *WALFORD BROTHERS, 6 New Oxford Street, London, W.C.
 4 Nov. 1870. *Sir JOHN WATNEY, F.S.A., F.R.G.S., Mercers' Hall, Ironmonger Lane, Cheapside, E.C.
 18 May, 1870. *W. H. WELDON, C.V.O., F.S.A., Norroy King-of-Arms, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
 17 Mar. 1900. FRANCIS WERE, Callingwood Hall, Tattonhill, near Burton-on-Trent, Staffordshire.
 3 Mar. 1900. CHARLES A. WHITE, New Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
 31 Dec. 1903. *JOHN B. WHITE, 616 East 36th Street, Kansas City, Missouri, U.S.A.

- 31 Dec. 1903. Major-General Sir FRANCIS REGINALD WINGATE, K.C.B.,
K.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., Sirdar and Governor-General of
the Sudan, The Palace, Khartoum.
- 5 Nov. 1892. PHILIP JOHN WORSLEY, Rodney Lodge, Clifton, Bristol.
- 22 Nov. 1895. *YORK, THE DEAN AND CHAPTER OF, Minster Gates, York.
8 July, 1904. GEO. W. YOUNGER, 9 Fleet Street, E.C.

Annual Subscription (payable in advance and due on the 1st of January
in each year) : One Guinea. Ditto Register Section: One Guinea.
Entrance Fee : Half-a-Guinea.

Persons whose Subscriptions are due are requested to forward them to W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A., Treasurer, at The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon, Surrey, who will also receive Subscriptions for the Register Section.

Persons wishing to join the HARLEIAN SOCIETY should apply to Mr. BANNERMAN at the above address.

The Publications of the Society which are in print can only be obtained from the Publishers, Messrs. MITCHELL HUGHES and CLARKE 140 Wardour Street, W.

WORKS PUBLISHED.

VOL.

- 1.—THE VISITATION OF LONDON IN 1568, BY R. COOKE. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., and G. J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1869
- 2.—THE VISITATION OF LEICESTERSHIRE IN 1619, BY CAMDEN. Edited by J. FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. 1870
- 3.—THE VISITATION OF RUTLAND IN 1618-19, BY CAMDEN; and other Descents of Families not in the Visitation. Edited by G. J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1870
- 4.—THE VISITATIONS OF NOTTINGHAMSHIRE IN 1569 AND 1614, WITH MANY OTHER DESCENTS OF THE COUNTY. Edited by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. 1871
- 5.—THE VISITATIONS OF OXFORDSHIRE IN 1566 BY W. HARVEY, 1574 BY R. LEE, AND 1634 BY J. PHILPOTT AND W. RYLEY; WITH THE GATHERINGS OF OXFORDSHIRE, COLLECTED BY R. LEE IN 1574. Edited and Annotated by W. H. TURNER, Esq. 1871
- 6.—THE VISITATION OF DEVONSHIRE IN 1620. Edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.R.S. 1872
- 7.—THE VISITATION OF CUMBERLAND IN 1615, BY R. ST. GEORGE. Edited by J. FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. 1872
- 8.—LE NEVE'S PEDIGREES OF THE KNIGHTS MADE BY KING CHARLES II., KING JAMES II., KING WILLIAM III., AND QUEEN MARY, WILLIAM ALONE, AND QUEEN ANNE. Edited by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. 1873
- 9.—THE VISITATION OF CORNWALL, 1620. Edited by Colonel VIVIAN and Dr. H. H. DRAKE. [*The above are all out of Print.*]
- 10.—THE REGISTERS OF WESTMINSTER ABBEY, 1655—1875. Edited by Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 10s. 6d. 1875
- 11.—THE VISITATION OF SOMERSETSHIRE IN 1623. Edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1876
- 12.—THE VISITATION OF WARWICKSHIRE IN 1619. Edited by JOHN FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. 1877
[*Out of Print.*]
- 13.—THE VISITATIONS OF ESSEX IN 1552, 1558, 1612, AND 1634. Part I. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. 1878
[*Out of Print.*]
- 14.—THE VISITATIONS OF ESSEX, consisting of Miscellaneous Pedigrees, and Berry's Pedigrees, Part II. With general Index. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1879
- 15.—THE VISITATION OF LONDON, 1633-4. Vol. I. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., and Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 10s. 6d. 1880
- 16.—THE VISITATION OF YORKSHIRE IN 1564. Edited by the Rev. C. B. NORCLIFFE, M.A. 10s. 6d. 1881
- 17.—THE VISITATION OF LONDON, 1633-4. Vol. II. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1883
- 18.—THE VISITATION OF CHESHIRE IN 1580. Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1882
- 19.—THE VISITATIONS OF BEDFORDSHIRE IN 1566, 1582, AND 1634. Edited by F. A. BLAYDES, Esq. 10s. 6d. 1884
- 20.—THE VISITATION OF DORSETSHIRE IN 1623, BY ST. GEORGE AND LENNARD AS DEPUTIES TO CAMDEN. Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1885
- 21.—THE VISITATION OF GLOUCESTERSHIRE IN 1623, BY CHITTING AND PHIL-LIPOT AS DEPUTIES TO CAMDEN. Edited by Sir JOHN MACLEAN, F.S.A., and W. C. HEANE, Esq., M.R.C.S. 10s. 6d. 1885
- 22.—THE VISITATIONS OF HERTFORDSHIRE IN 1572 AND 1634. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1886
- 23.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Dean and Chapter of Westminster, 1558 to 1699; Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660 to 1679. Extracted by the late Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1886
- 24.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1543 to 1869. 10s. 6d. 1886
- 25.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Bishop of London, Vol. I., 1520 to 1610. 1887 { Sold only in a
- 26.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Bishop of London, Vol. II., 1611 to 1828. 1887 } Set for £1 1s.
- 27.—THE VISITATION OF WORCESTERSHIRE IN 1569. Edited by WILLIAM P. W. PHILLIMORE, Esq., M.A., B.C.L. 10s. 6d. 1888

WORKS PUBLISHED—*continued.*

VOL.

- 28.—THE VISITATION OF SHROPSHIRE, 1623; with Additions. Part I. Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 1889
29.—THE VISITATION OF SHROPSHIRE, 1623; with Additions. Part II. Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 1889
30.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of Archbishop of Canterbury, 1679 to 1687. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1890
31.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of Archbishop of Canterbury, 1687 to 1694. 1890
32.—THE VISITATIONS OF NORFOLK IN 1563, 1589, AND 1613. Edited by WALTER RYE, Esq. 10*s. 6d.*
33.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, Vol. I., 1660 to 1668. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1892
34.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, Vol. II., 1669 to 1679.. 1892
[N.B. Volumes 33 and 34 contain the entries not extracted by Colonel CHESTER : see Volume 23.]
35.—HAMPSHIRE ALLEGATIONS FOR MARRIAGE LICENCES ISSUED BY THE BISHOP OF WINCHESTER, 1689—1837. Vol. I. Edited by W. J. C. MOENS, Esq., F.S.A. 1893
36.—HAMPSHIRE ALLEGATIONS FOR MARRIAGE LICENCES ISSUED BY THE BISHOP OF WINCHESTER, 1689—1837. Vol. II. 1893
37.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. I. Edited by JOHN W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A., 1894
40.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. IV., with INDEX to the whole. 21*s.* 1896
41.—THE VISITATIONS OF CAMBRIDGESHIRE IN 1575 AND 1619. Edited by JOHN W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A. 15*s.* 1897
42.—THE VISITATION OF KENT IN 1619. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 15*s.* 1898
43.—THE VISITATIONS OF SURREY IN 1530, 1572, AND 1623. Edited by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 21*s.* 1899
44.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Edited by Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bt., F.S.A. Vol. I. 1899
45.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Vol. II. 1900
46.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Vol. III. 1900
47.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Vol. IV. 1900
48.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Vol. V. 1901
49.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Vol. VI. 1901
50.—LINCOLNSHIRE PEDIGREES. Vol. I. Edited by the Rev. A. R. MADDISON, M.A., F.S.A. 1902
51.—LINCOLNSHIRE PEDIGREES. Vol. II. Edited by the Rev. A. R. MADDISON, M.A., F.S.A. 1903
52.—LINCOLNSHIRE PEDIGREES. Vol. III. Edited by the Rev. A. R. MADDISON, M.A., F.S.A. 1904
53.—THE VISITATIONS OF SUSSEX IN 1530 AND 1633-4. Edited by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 21*s.* 1905
54.—THE VISITATION OF KENT IN 1663-1668 BY SIR EDWARD BYSSHE, KNT., CLARENCIEUX. Edited by Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bt., F.S.A. [In the Press.
LINCOLNSHIRE PEDIGREES. Vol. IV., with INDEX to the whole. Edited by the Rev. A. R. MADDISON, M.A., F.S.A. [In the Press.
THE VISITATION OF BERKSHIRE IN 1532, 1566, 1623, AND 1664-66. Edited by W. HARRY RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. [In progress.

N.B.—Very few copies of the Publications remain.

PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

- THE VISITATIONS OF HAMPSHIRE IN 1531, 1575, AND 1622.
THE VISITATION OF GLOUCESTERSHIRE IN 1533, BY BENOLTE.
THE VISITATIONS OF BUCKINGHAMSHIRE IN 1574 AND 1634.
THE VISITATION OF HEREFORDSHIRE IN 1634.
THE VISITATION OF WORCESTERSHIRE IN 1634.

WORKS PUBLISHED.

REGISTER SECTION.

- VOL.
1.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL, LONDON. PART I., A.D. 1538
to 1666. Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, Esq., F.S.A. 1877
2.—THE REGISTERS OF CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 1878
3.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. DIONIS BACKCHURCH, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 1878
4.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL, LONDON. PART II., A.D. 1666
to 1754. Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, Esq., F.S.A. 1879
5.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY ALDERMARY, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 1880
6.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. THOMAS APOSTLE, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 1881
7.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MICHAEL, CORNHILL, LONDON. Partly Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 1882
8.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. ANTHOLIN, BUDGE ROW; AND ST. JOHN BAPTIST ON WALLBROOK, LONDON. 1883
9.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. I.—
CHRISTENINGS, 1551 to 1700. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 1884
10.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. II.—
CHRISTENINGS, 1701 to 1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 1885
[*The above are all out of Print.*]
11.—*THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE,
LONDON. Vol. I., 1725 to 1787. Edited by JOHN H. CHAPMAN, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 1886
12.—THE REGISTERS OF STOURTON, CO. WILTS, FROM 1570 TO 1800. Edited by the Rev. JOHN HENRY ELLIS, M.A. 21s. 1887
13.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. III.—
MARRIAGES, 1551 to 1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 1887
[*Out of Print.*]
14.—*THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE,
LONDON. Vol. II., 1788 to 1809. Edited by JOHN H. CHAPMAN, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 1888
15.—THE REGISTER OF BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL,
MAY FAIR, 1740 to 1754. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 21s. 1889
16.—THE REGISTERS OF THE PARISH CHURCH OF KENSINGTON, 1539 to 1675.
Edited by Dr. F. N. MACNAMARA and A. STORY-MASKELYNE, Esq. 10s. 6d. 1890
17.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. IV.—
BURIALS, 1551 to 1665. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1891
18.—THE REGISTERS AND MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS OF CHARTERHOUSE
CHAPEL, 1670 to 1854. Edited by Dr. FRANCIS COLLINS. 1892
[*Out of Print.*]
19.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. V.—
BURIALS, 1666 to 1719. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 1893
[*Out of Print.*]
20.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. VI.—
BURIALS, 1720 to 1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1894

REGISTERS PUBLISHED—*continued.*

VOL.

21.—THE REGISTERS OF CHRIST CHURCH, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON, 1538 to 1754. Edited by WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 10s. 6d.	1895
22.—*THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, 1810 to 1823. Vol. III. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A.	1896
23.—THE REGISTERS OF DURHAM CATHEDRAL, 1609 to 1896. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d.	1897
24.—*THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, 1824 to 1837. Vol. IV.	1897
25.—THE EARLY REGISTER OF ST. MARTIN IN THE FIELDS, 1550 to 1619. Edited by THOMAS MASON, Esq. 10s. 6d.	1898
26.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL. Edited by JOHN W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d.	1899
27.—THE REGISTERS OF BATH ABBEY. Vol. I.—CHRISTENINGS and MAR- RIAGES, 1569 to 1800. Edited by ARTHUR J. JEWERS, Esq.	1900
28.—THE REGISTERS OF BATH ABBEY. Vol. II.—BURIALS, 1569 to 1800, with INDEX to the whole. Edited by ARTHUR J. JEWERS, Esq.	1901
29.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. VEDAST, AND ST. MICHAEL LE QUERN, FOSTER LANE. Vol. I.—CHRISTENINGS, 1558 to 1836. Edited by WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, Esq., M.A., F.S.A.	1902
30.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. VEDAST, AND ST. MICHAEL LE QUERN, FOSTER LANE. Vol. II.—MARRIAGES and BURIALS. Edited by WIL- LOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, Esq., M.A., F.S.A.	1903
31.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. HELEN'S, BISHOPSGATE STREET, LONDON. Edited by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 21s.	1904
32.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARTIN OUTWICH, THREADNEEDLE STREET, LONDON. Edited by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 21s.	1905
33.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PAUL, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON. Edited by the Rev. W. H. HUNT.	[In the Press.]
THE REGISTERS OF ST. BENET AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF, LONDON. Edited by WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, Esq., M.A., F.S.A.	[In progress.]

[* Vols. 11, 14, 22, and 24 will be sold only in a Set for £2 2s.]

N.B.—*Very few copies of the Registers remain.*

PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

- THE REGISTERS OF ST. SEPULCHRE, LONDON.
- THE REGISTERS OF THE CHAPELS ROYAL.
- THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, GARLICKHITHE.
- THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY KEY, IPSWICH.
- THE REGISTERS OF BURSTALL, SUFFOLK.

The Publications of the Register Section will be supplied to Subscribers on payment of an extra Subscription of One Guinea, and can only be obtained from the Publishers, Messrs. MITCHELL HUGHES and CLARKE, 140 Wardour Street, W., at the prices named.

Forms of Application for Membership, and all other particulars, may be obtained by applying to W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A., The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon, Surrey.

In compliance with Section 108 of the
Copyright Revision Act of 1976,
The Ohio State University Libraries
has produced this facsimile on permanent/durable
paper to replace the deteriorated original volume
owned by the Libraries. Facsimile created by
Acme Bookbinding, Charlestown, MA



2003

The paper used in this publication meets the
minimum requirements of the
American National Standard for Information
Sciences - Permanence for Printed Library
Materials,
ANSI Z39.48-1992.



